BYSTROM, CLARENCE LESLIE. Army number 2,531,857; registrant, Rolette county; born, Ishpeming, Mich., March 13, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Ishpeming, Mich., on June 4, 1918; sent to Allentown, Pa.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 68, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 17, 1918, overseas from July 8, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BYSTROM, JOHN ADRIAN. Navy number 1,947,278; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Lofanger, Sweden, Dec. 29, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 23, 1918; served at Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N. J., to June 27, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to July 3, 1918; USS Pueblo, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 228 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on April 8, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

BYWATER, WILLIAM ALBERT. Army number 488,371; not a registrant, under age; born, Council Bluffs, Iowa, May 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, engineer; enlisted at Minot on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 2nd Engineers, Training Regiment, to Aug. 22, 1918; Camp Humphreys 5th Provisional Company, August Replacement Draft, to Dec. 17, 1918; 16th Company, Transportation Corps, to July 13, 1919; 22nd Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to Oct. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 8, 1919, as a Private.

BYZEWISKI, TONY. Army number 3,233,663; registrant, Cass county; born, Foley, Minn., Dec. 19, 1894, of German parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Foley, Minn., on May 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Company C, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Private.

CABBAGE, FRED. Army number 2,379; not a registrant, under age; born, Glendon, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 10, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 2, 1st Sanitary Train, 1st Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 11, 1918; Wagoner, April 27, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919; wounded, severely, May 16, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 93, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, Germany, Dec. 9, 1918, for exceptional devotion to duty in evacuating the wounded from the field, and operating and maintaining a dressing station while constantly exposed to severe gas and shell fire. "Showed extraordinary bravery and utter disregard for his personal safety during the entire attack, with hardly any sleep, driving a horse ambulance where it was impossible for motor ambulance to go, his fine work preventing much suffering." Entitled to wear a silver star.

CABBAGE, GLEN WISEMAN. Army number 2,314; registrant, Emmons county; born, Menlo, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 30, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 10, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 2, 1st Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 11, 1918; Wagoner, April 27, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 6, 1919; wounded, severely, May 8, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 93, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, Germany, Dec. 9, 1918, for showing extraordinary bravery and utter disregard for his personal safety during the entire attack, with hardly any sleep, driving a horse ambulance where it was impossible for motor ambulance to go, his fine work preventing much suffering. Entitled to wear a silver star.
CABBAGE, LEROY. Army number 2,334; registrant, Emmons county; born, Jefferson county, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 13, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Feb. 11, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 2, 1st Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 11, 1918; Wagoner, April 27, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 93, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, Germany, Dec. 9, 1918, for distinguished conduct in the recent operations between the Argonne and Meuse. He showed extraordinary bravery and utter disregard for his personal safety during the entire attack, with hardly any sleep, driving a horse ambulance where it was impossible for motor ambulance to go, his fine work preventing much suffering.


CABLE, JAMES H. Army number 4,034,495; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Ollie, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1889, of American parents; occupation, baggageman; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

CACKLER, ORA EVERETT. Army number 2,114,951; registrant, Adams county; born, Chariton, Iowa, Aug. 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Sept. 9, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 30, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

CADDELL, CORNELIUS VANDERBILT. Army number 2,114,053; registrant, Morton county; born, Fort Rice, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1895, of Irish-American parents; occupation, railway ticket clerk; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Merritt June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 15, 1918; Battery F, 18th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 17, 1917; Private, July 15, 1918; Corporal, March 18, 1919; overseas from June 19, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

CADIEUX, PERCY A. Army number 2,147,963; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Feb. 27, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Student Company No. 4, School for Student Officers, Camp Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 26, 1918; Sergeant, July 1, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, Sept. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., on Nov. 28, 1918, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

CADIGAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM. Army number 713,381; registrant, Chouteau county, Mont.; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Oct. 8, 1892, of American parents; occupation, cashier; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on Dec. 11, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 278th Aero Squadron, to Sept. 11, 1918; 1102nd Aero Replacement Squadron, to Sept. 23, 1918; 8th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 5, 1918; overseas from March 26, 1918, to May 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CADIGAN, GEORGE HENRY. Army number 2,786,396; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Bellows Falls, Vt., Jan. 24, 1886, of American parents; occupation, railroad switchman; inducted at Devils Lake on May 26, 1918;
sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company F, 34th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 12, 1917; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Private.


CACY, CHARLES WILLIAM. Canadian army number 696,750; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New Auburn, Minn., March 17, 1874, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on May 5, 1916; served in 175th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to (date not given); 31st Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to discharge; overseas, five months; wounded, (date not given). Engagements: Vimy Ridge; Lens. Discharged on Jan. 31, 1918, as a Private.


CADDY, DEWEY. Army number 483,689; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., May 5, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on May 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Company, East New York Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Totten, N. Y., to July 6, 1918; 263rd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CACKERTY, DANIEL. Army number 963,032; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Elroy, Wis., Feb. 2, 1890, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, repair man; enlisted at Detroit, Mich., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Feb. 6, 1918; 263rd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 1, 1918; Chauffeur, July 1, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Chauffeur.

CACKERTY, MICHAEL THOMAS. Army number 2,139,291; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Glendale, Wis., April 12, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Beach on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 5, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

CAHILL, LAWRENCE RICHARD. Navy number 1,200,354; registrant, Ward county; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 23, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 26, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Aug. 6, 1918; Naval Aviation Repair Base, Eastleigh, England, to Sept. 1, 1918; Headquarters, Northern Bombing Group, France, to Oct. 1, 1918; Northern Bombing Group, Field B, Paulliac, France, to Nov. 7, 1918; Northern Bombing Group, Field A, St. Inglevert, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 100 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 273 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 133 days. Discharged at Pensacola, Fla., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class.

CAIN, ALVIE CLIFFORD. Army number 3,950,506; registrant, Sioux county; born, Sloane, Iowa, March 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort Yates on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 88th Company, 10th Training Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company L, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

CAIN, JOHN BARNABAS. Army number 18,681; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rolla, N. Dak., March 23, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on March 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Provisional Aviation School Squadron, Kelly Field, Pensacola, Fla.; 8th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Chauffeur, Oct. 1, 1918; Chauffeur 1st Class, Nov. 5, 1918; overseas from Nov. 22, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.
CAIN, JOSEPH ROBERT. Army number 87,505; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, North Vernon, Ind., Dec. 8, 1892, of American parents; occupation: laborer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on May 9, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 26, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

CAIRNS, ANDREW. Army number 54,122; not a registrant, over age; born, uncertainty, Ireland, March 7, 1878; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company I-1, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 17, 1919; wounded, severely, May 28, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 21, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

CALDERWOOD, ALONZO ROY. Army number 86,030; not a registrant, over age; born, Salem, Ind., April 28, 1875, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 26, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, July 26, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Mechanic.

CALTWELL, EDWARD WILLIAM. Army number 240,393; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Osnabrook, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1895, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on Feb. 17, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CALLEY, ROY OTIS. Army number 2,560,167; registrant, Ward county; born, Montrose, Iowa, July 15, 1893, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; served in 133rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Provisional Battalion, 133rd Infantry, to June 19, 1918; Company G, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne, Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CALKINS, CLIFTON FOWLER. Army number 4,412,204; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Edgerton, Minn., Dec. 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp

Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 143, to Dec. 5, 1918; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 25, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 16, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 6, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

CALKINS, LESTER CONSTANT. Army number 4,726,407; registrant, Kidder county; born, Sauk Center, Minn., Feb. 26, 1896, of American-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; Bakery Company No. 164, Camp Custer, Mich.; discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Private.

CALKINS, WALLACE. Navy number 1,201,029; registrant, Pierce county; born, Miscoy, Minn., Nov. 13, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 23, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 4, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Oct. 10, 1917; USS Alabama, to Nov. 23, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1917; Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 123 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 220 days; Fireman 1st Class, 31 days; Oiler, 102 days. Discharged at Portsmouth, N. H., on June 29, 1921, as an Engineman 1st Class.

CALLAGHAN, ROBERT DESMOND. Army number 4,813; not a registrant, enrolled prior; born, Vale, S. Dak., June 3, 1898, of Irish parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 18, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Medical Detachment, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

CALLAHAN, CLAYTON THOMAS. Army number 2,293,296; registrant, Fallon county, Montana; born, Morris, Minn., Sept. 17, 1894, of Irish-American parents; occupation, pharmacist; inducted at Baker, Mont., on April 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 5, 1919, as a Private.

CALLAHAN, FRANK J. Army number 112,007; not a registrant, enrolled prior; born, Minot, N. Dak., Oct. 18, 1877, of Irish-American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company K, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, at Lemmon, S. Dak., on April 6, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company R, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard (Company A, 148th Machine Gun Battalion), to March 10, 1918; Company M, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%. Previous military record: Three years with Company I, 3rd Infantry, Minnesota National Guard.

CALLAHAN, JOHN MICHAEL. Navy number 1,200,992; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Jackson, Minn., Dec. 4, 1895, of American parents; occupation, surveyor; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 23, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 5, 1917; Naval Recruiting Station, Cincinnati, Ohio, to Feb. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 40 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 45 days; Landsman-Yeoman, 197 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 92 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 102 days. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Yeoman 1st Class.

CALLAHAN, LLOYD FRANKLIN. Army number 243,382; not a registrant, enrolled prior; born, Casselton, N. Dak., March 14, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Troop E, 1st Cavalry, to Oct. 1917; Ordnance Corps, 116th Training Headquaters & Military Police, to Sept. 23, 1917; Ordnance Corps, 116th Training Headquarters & Military Police, to Sept. 23, 1917; Ordnance Corps, 116th Training Headquarters & Military Police, to Oct. 28, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 40 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 45 days; Landsman-Yeoman, 197 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 92 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 102 days. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Yeoman 1st Class.
CALLAHAN, MARCUS E. Army number 46,844; not a registrant, enlistee prior; born, Minto, N. Dak., Oct. 24, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enrolled in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on May 9, 1917; called into federal service; World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saliera (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died of wounds received in action, Oct. 9, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Jan. 25, 1922, and consigned to Mike Callahan, Minto, N. Dak.; (place of burial unknown). Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

CALLAHAN, NEAL E. Army number 46,828; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, D. T., Nov. 25, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enrolled in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 17, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1917; Private, Jan. 9, 1918; Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; wounded, severely, April 26, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

CALLAHAN, ROBERT DEWEY. Army number 1,792,867; not a registrant, under age; born, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 21, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enrolled at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 29, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Ordnance Department, 133rd Ordnance Depot Company, to April 16, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 15, 1919; Private, Feb. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CALLAHAN, WILLIAM SHANLEY. Army number 2,703,780; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, N. Dak., Jan. 14, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Company A, 37th Battalion, U. S. Guards, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

CALLAN, EDWARD P. Army number 3,886,516; registrant, (place not given); born, Ellington, Wis., Jan. 31, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Appleton, Wis., on July 22, 1918; served in Battery A, 35th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.


CALLANDER, CURLE LATIMER. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Norwood, Ont., July 6, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Medical Officers Reserve Corps, on Jan. 7, 1918, at Baltimore, Md.; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Oct. 21, 1918; assigned to North Dakota Agricultural College, to Nov. 15, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Jan. 9, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

CALLENS, CLARENCE GEORGE. Army number 4,034,617; registrant, Steele county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Sept. 30, 1918; called
into active service on Oct. 15, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; assigned to Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Governors Island, N. Y., on May 23, 1919, as a Captain.

**CALLIES, PAUL GUST.** Army number 4,035,696; registrant, McHenry county; born, Odessa, Minn., Dec. 28, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; 2nd B. 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

**CALLSEN, CHRISTIAN.** Army number 473,451; registrant, (not given); born, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on March 30, 1918; served in 2nd Company, San Francisco, Calif., Coast Artillery Corps, to April 4, 1918; 1st Company, San Francisco, Calif., Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

**CALMES, JOHN.** Army number 2,352,954; registrant, Wells county; born, Steinsel, Luxemburg, Feb. 16, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 15, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); 5th Company, 413th Sanitary Train, to April 24, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 3rd Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 18, 1918; overseas from March 28, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace); Champagne; Lorraine. Discharged at Neuwied, Germany, on June 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**CALVELAGE, BERNARD E.** Army number 2,858,970; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Fort Jennings, Ohio, March 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, steamfitter; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; Medical Department, Ambulance Company No. 352, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on July 14, 1919, as a Private.

**CALVERT, DAN H.** Army number 81,695; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Penningsville, Ohio, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Shelby, on April 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company C, 163rd Infantry), to Dec. 30, 1918; Depot Stockade Guard Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 3, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 12, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 18, 1919. Discharged on July 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**CAMERON, CHEEVER JOSEPH.** Army number 2,483,176; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hay Springs, Nebr., April 5, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service, World War, on June 21, 1917, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, in April, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 7, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Lee, Va., to Jan. 26, 1918; School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J., to April 5, 1918; 14th Cadet Squadron, Camp Dix, Texas, to May 7, 1918; Air Service, Park Field, Tenn., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant 1st Class, April 20, 1917; Private, 1st Class, Jan. 26, 1918. Discharged at Park Field, Tenn., on Oct. 2, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Corps, Oct. 3, 1918; assigned to Air Service, Aeronautics. Discharged at Carlstrom Field, Fla., on April 9, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

CAMERON, FINLAY GRANT. Army number 4,544,600; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Tyner, N. Dak., April 1, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 8, 1918; sent to Fargo College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

CAMERON, GORDON LAWRENCE. Army number 4,544,800; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., April 23, 1897, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on Nov. 8, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

CAMERON, HARRY. Army number 2,560,881; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Smith Falls, Canada, July 1, 1895; citizenship, alien; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

CAMERON, IRVING DOUGLAS. Army number 2,786,530; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Pierpont, D. T., Feb. 5, 1887, of Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 157th Infantry, to July 23, 1918; Headquarters Company, 145th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.


CAMERON, MAX ROSS. Army number 2,297,721; not a registrant, under age; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., April 24, 1898, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Wahpeton on Dec. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Headquarters Ambulance Company No. 42, to Feb. 12, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N. J., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 23, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

CAMERON, MITCHELL CLINTON. Army number 2,757,591; registrant, Sargent county; born, New York City, N. Y., March 13, 1893, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Forman on July 29, 1918; sent to Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 24th Company, 6th Battalion, to July 31, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Expeditionary Depot, Baltimore, Md., to Aug. 23, 1918; 308th Guard and Fire Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 23, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

CAMERON, ROGER H. Army number 1,165,999; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Sept. 1892, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, (not given); enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 135th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, (date not given). Discharged on June 21, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on June 21, 1918; assigned to 134th Infantry, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Cody, N. Mex.; Expeditionary Force, France; overseas from Oct. 16, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged on May 27, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, from 1914, to 1915.

CAMERON, WILLIAM H. Army number 4,045,886; registrant, Pembina county; born, Glasston, N. Dak., March 23, 1892, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 12,
1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 8, 1918.


**CAMP, HARRY VINCENT.** Army number 484,110; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., July 5, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on May 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to June 13, 1918; Corporal G, 4th Depot, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from July 13, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

**CAMPAGNA, JAMES FERDINAND.** Army number 474,369; not a registrant, over age; born, Bismarck, D. T., April 18, 1884, of Canadian parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Bismarck on April 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, 29th Battalion, US Guards, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER WELLINGTON.** Army number 1,054,940; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., June 2, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, railroad clerk; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on June 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to March 21, 1918; Headquarters School, Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to July 6, 1918; Aviation Concentration Camp, Dallas, Texas, to Aug. 24, 1918; Headquarters, School of Artillery for Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., to Oct. 11, 1918; Headquarters, Air Service Flying School, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 4, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**CAMPBELL, ARTHUR HUBERT.** Army number 2,858,058; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Stoughton, Wis., Nov. 27, 1886, of American parents; occupation, pipefitter; inducted at Bismarck on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 315th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 13, 1918, to June 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sections: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

**CAMPBELL, CECIL RALPH.** Army number 4,805; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rock Rapids, Iowa, March 5, 1888, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Medical Department, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Medical Department, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Medical Department, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class (no date given); overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
CAMPBELL, CECIL SWITZER. Army number 20,699; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Edgeley, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on April 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters, 29th Aero Squadron. 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, Signal Corps, to Jan. 9, 1918; Headquarters 26th Aero Squadron, 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, to Dec. 25, 1918; Headquarters, 1104th Aero Replacement Squadron, 32nd Aviation Instruction Center, AEF, to March 29, 1919; Headquarters, 26th Aero Squadron, to May 29, 1919; Headquarters, 600th Aero Squadron, to June 6, 1919; Headquarters, 61st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, May 15, 1919; overseas from July 18, 1917, to May 26, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES ALVA. Army number 2,858,202; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Vinton, Ohio, May 28, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company M, 28th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.


CAMPBELL, COLIN FRANCES. Army number 4,037,896; registrant, Ward county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 22, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 21, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 29, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 3, 1918, as a Sergeant.

CAMPBELL, DUNCAN JOSEPH. Army number 779,262; registrant, Cass county; born, Armpror, Ontario, Jan. 26, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on Oct. 1, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Service Company No. 1, Camp Johnston, Fla., to Feb. 23, 1918; Company D, 8th Division Motor Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 16, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 1, 1918, to May 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CAMPBELL, FAY CLARENCE. Army number 1,580,982; not a registrant, under age; born, Melville, N. Dak., May 24, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Ambulance Company No. 1, Indiana National Guard, at Logansport, Ind., on June 5, 1917; served in Ambulance Company No. 1, Indiana National Guard (Ambulance Company No. 150, 113th Sanitary Train), to May 3, 1918; Camp Infirmary No. 4, 113th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, May 3, 1918; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Wagoner.

CAMPBELL, FLOYD ROBERT. Army number 238,803; registrant, Foster county; born, Henpeck, Ind., Dec. 30, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 7, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to Dec. 10, 1917; Training School for Sanitary Troops, Depot Division, 1st Corps, to May 17, 1918; 104th Field Hospital, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 9, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Private.

CAMPBELL, FRANK JAMES. Army number 2,786,819; registrant, Kidder county; born, Rice Lake, Wis., Jan. 2, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on May 24, 1918; sent to Goshen, Ind., 166th Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; 12th Company, Casual Detachment A, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to June 14, 1918; 88th Service Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

CAMPBELL, FRANK PATRICK. Army number 2,559,866; registrant, Barnes county; born, Coon Rapids, Iowa, May 11, 1895, of American par-
ents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 23, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CAMPBELL, GEORGE ALEXANDER. Army number 987,074; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Minto, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1895, of Canadian-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 20, 1917; called into active service on Nov. 9, 1918; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

CAMPBELL, GEORGE SAMUEL. Army number 3,770,598; not a registrant, over age; born, Mosinee, Wis., Nov. 16, 1884, of English-American parents; occupation, baker; enlist in Minot on July 29, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in School for Bakers and Cooks, Fort Riley, Kans., to Jan. 1, 1918; US Army Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo., to discharge. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Aug. 30, 1919, as a Private.

CAMPBELL, GILBERT NEIL. Army number 2,676,798; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Milton, N. Dak., Aug. 15, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 4, 1918; called into active service on Aug. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; served in Veterinary Corps, Medical Department, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

CAMPBELL, GLEN CLAYTON. Army number 4,029,301; registrant, Cass county; born, Cherokee, Iowa, June 7, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company F, 138th Infantry, to April 2, 1919; 304th Field Artillery, to May 19, 1919; overseas from May 7, 1918, to May 6, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private.


CAMPBELL, JAMES P. Army number 883,961; not a registrant, over age; born, Buchanan, D. T., Dec. 5, 1884, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Seattle, Wash., on May 7, 1918; sent to Seattle, Wash.; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1919; 447th Depot Detachment, 34th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Sept. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

CAMPBELL, JAMES VICTOR. Army number 2,148,124; registrant, Cass county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., May 6, 1894, of Scottish-Canadian parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company F, 138th Infantry, to April 2, 1919; 304th Field Artillery, to May 19, 1919; overseas from May 7, 1918, to May 6, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

CAMPBELL, JOHN FRANKLIN. Navy number 1,202,381; registrant, McHenry county; born, Hampton, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., June 19, 1919; 447th Depot Detachment, 34th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Sept. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

CAMPBELL, JOHN JAY. Army number 36,812; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Roswell, Colo., June 5, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on Oct. 23, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 147th Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Dec. 8, 1917; 138th Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge.

CAMPBELL, JOHN NELSON. Army number 4,417,513; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Minto, N. Dak., May 25, 1897, of Canadian-Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

CAMPBELL, JOHN W. Army number 2,988,587; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Clinton, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Recruiting Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on July 25, 1918, as a Recruit.

CAMPBELL, JOSEPH EARL. Army number 85,119; not a registrant, under age; born, Boscobel, Wis., Sept. 2, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Cavalier, on April 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in 164th Infantry, to Oct. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 23, 1918; Monaco Leave Area, Monte Carlo, to April 9, 1919; Riviera Leave Area, Nice, to April 25, 1919, 4th Cook Company, Air Service Corps, to July 22, 1919; Mechanics Unit No. 2, Provisional Training Regiment, Coblenz, Germany, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Oct. 19, 1917; Private, Jan. 7, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on May 5, 1920, as a Private.


CAMPBELL, LEONARD FRANKLIN. Army number 2,857,957; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Ellsworth, Minn., Aug. 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, railroad brakeman; enlisted in Field Hospital No. 1, Minnesota National Guard, at St. Paul, Minn., on June 25, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital No. 135, 109th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 4, 1918; Medical Department, Casual Unit No. 2, to Dec. 18, 1918; Medical Department, Casual Hospital No. 48, to Jan. 20, 1919; Medical Department, Casual Hospital No. 6, to discharge.
Campbell

Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1917; overseas from Oct. 12, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CAMPBELL, MICHAEL CORNELIUS. Army number 2,284,280; registrant, place not given; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 30, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Randolph, Utah, on Oct. 12, 1917; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 25, 1918; Medical Detachment, 363rd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on May 8, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Dental Corps, on May 9, 1918; assigned to Regimental Infirmary, 44th Infantry, Camp Lewis, Wash., to June 28, 1918; Dental Surgeons Post Hospital, Schofield Barracks, Hawaiian Territory, to May 17, 1919; Dental Corps, San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Lewis, Wash.; Schofield Barracks, Hawaiian Territory; San Francisco, Calif. Discharged on June 27, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

CAMPBELL, ONESIME JOASSIM. Army number 1,759,553; registrant, Cass county; born, Arnprior, Ontario, Nov. 25, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 303rd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CAMPBELL, RAYMOND A. Army number 5,016; not a registrant, under age; born, Edmunds, N. Dak., March 27, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; 162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT DONALD. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Erin, Ontario, Jan. 8, 1867; naturalized citizen; occupation, physician; enrolled in Officers Reserve Corps, July 5, 1917; called into active duty and commissioned Captain, Oct. 22, 1917; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 1, 1919, as a Captain.

CAMPBELL, ROCH UBAULD. Army number 2,163,305; registrant, Walsh county; born, Oakwood, N. Dak., May 22, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to April, 1918; Company H, 129th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Private, April 4, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

CAMPBELL, RONALD DANIEL. Army number 1,442,242; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1898, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Medical Department, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on April 1, 1914; called into federal service on June 13, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 7, 1917; overseas from Oct. 12, 1917, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.


CAMPBELL, THOMAS STEWART. Army number 1,442,240; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., June 5, 1892, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, pharmacist; enlisted in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry,
Campbell

Official Roster, North Dakota

North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on April 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 158, 109th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 4, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 6, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, May 30, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, June 2, 1917; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class. Previous military record: Sanitary Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, for six years.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM. Army number 2,851,648; registrant, Roseau, Minn.; born, Glasston, N. Dak., Sept. 26, 1894, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Roseau, Minn., on April 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 29, 1918; Company I, 352nd Infantry, to May 3, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Oct. 2, 1918; Medical Department, Evacuation Hospital No. 25, to Feb. 11, 1919; Base Hospital, Medical Department, Savenay, AEF, to July 7, 1919; Casual Company No. 187, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 12, 1919; Corporal, May 14, 1919; Sergeant, July 3, 1919; overseas from Nov. 12, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM HUGH. Army number 2,031,403; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Carlisle, N. Dak., July 1, 1893, of Scotch parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 15, 1915; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 5th Engineers, to Sept. 22, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, 316th Engineers, to Jan. 2, 1918; Company A, 310th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 23, 1917; Corporal, June 14, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 26, 1917; Battalion Sergeant Major, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 2, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, April 28, 1919; overseas from July 22, 1918, to July 17, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Russia. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Dec. 2, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, JR. Army number 846,276; not a registrant, over age; born, Aire, Scotland, Dec. 18, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Salt Lake City, Utah, on March 30, 1918; sent to Fort Douglas, Utah; served in 23rd Engineers, to April 17, 1918; Company B, 601st Engineers, to Jan. 31, 1919; 277th Company, 139th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 8, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Aug. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 19, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

CAMRUD, EDWIN S. Army number 4,527,499; registrant, (place not given); born, Buxton, N. Dak., Sept. 1, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Sept. 15, 1918; sent to the University of Colorado; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Boulder, Colo., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

CAMRUD, MARTIN MATHEW. Army number 493,278; not a registrant, under age; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Sept. 1, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to June 18, 1918; Animal Embarkation Depot No. 301, Charleston, S. C., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CANDIEE, ARTHUR LEON. Army number 3,693,516; registrant, Benson county; born, Fertile, Minn., March 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Minnewaukan on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company 84, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company No. 31, 8th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; General Hospital No. 21, to discharge. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on March 25, 1919, as a Private.
CANDOR, SYLVAN KENDALL. Army number 449,278; registrant, Stearns county, Minn.; born, Cogswell, N. Dak., Jan. 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at St. Cloud, Minn., on May 3, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Machine Gun Company, 56th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Private.

CANE, JAMES JOSEPH. Army number 2,141,035; registrant, Cass county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., May 6, 1887, of American parents; occupation, insurance agent; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CANEDY, HARRY WARD. Army number 2,850,621; registrant, St. Louis county, Minn.; born, Hartrelevlle, Vt., March 22, 1888, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Stanton on April 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Provisional Field Hospital Company No. C, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 2, 1918; Field Hospital No. 239, 10th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Wagoner.

CANFIELD, ALLEN CHARLES. Army number 3,455,632; registrant, Towner county; born, Cando, N. Dak., Aug. 12, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 6, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

CANNIFF, ARTHUR HENRY. Army number 1,176,201; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., April 24, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Unassigned, to Feb. 18, 1918; 21st Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Morrison, Va., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

CANNING, JAMES NORBERT. Navy number 1,203,142; registrant, Cass county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., April 24, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Unassigned, to Feb. 18, 1918; 21st Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

CANNING, JOHN JOSEPH. Army number 3,881,339; registrant, Cass county; born, Kidder, Iowa, March 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Medical Detachment, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 12, 1919; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to Aug. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CANNING, MARGARET EVELYN. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Caledonia, Nova Scotia, Nov. 18, 1872; citizenship, (not given); enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps on Sept. 17, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 31, 1919, as an Army Nurse.
Cannons Official Roster, North Dakota

350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, June 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Cook.

CANNONS, VICTOR VALENTINE. Army number 1,058,853; registrant, Fergus county, Mont.; born, Herman, Minn., Feb. 14, 1892, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lewistown, Mont., on March 6, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in US Aviation Schools, Kelly Field, Tex.; Detachment No. 9, 1918; Detachment No. 3, Exterior Draft, Army Air Service, Camp Flower Down, Winchester, England, to July 31, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 47th Aero Squadron, to Sept. 10, 1918; 220th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

CANON, MAUDE ETTA. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Sharpsville, Pa., Jan. 7, 1891, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Elbow Lake, Minn., on Aug. 13, 1918; called into active service on Aug. 17, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., to Sept. 11, 1918; Mobilization Station, New York, to Oct. 26, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 30, to Jan., 1919; Base Hospital No. 83, to March, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 109, to April, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 118, to Aug. 20, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 118, to April, 1919; Medical Supply Depot, New York City, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919. Discharged at New York City, N. Y., on Sept. 12, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

CANON, SAMUEL BEAKLEY. Army number 2,564,374; registrant, Ward county; born, England, Ark., July 15, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lonoke, Ark., on May 16, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in 32nd Company, 8th Training Battalion, Camp Pike, Ark., to May 30, 1918; Detention Camp, Battalion No. 15, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to June 22, 1918; Medical Detachment, Embarkation Hospital, Camp Stuart, Va., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Sept. 20, 1919, as a Cook.

CAPES, EVERETT KIRK. Army number 1,084,943; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Pontiac, Ill., July 10, 1891, of American parents; occupation, cashier; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Instruction Company No. 1, Medical Department, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to Feb. 8, 1918; Medical Department, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 15, 1918; Medical Department, Post Hospital, Ellington Field, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918. Discharged at Ellington Field, Texas, on May 20, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

CARBERT, FRED. Army number 2,560,311; registrant, Renville county; born, Raymond, Ill., Jan. 26, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, railroad fireman; inducted at Paxton, Ill., on March 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 16, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1918, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

CARBONE, CHARLES. Army number 4,035,714; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Valenzano, Italy, May 6, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, section foreman; inducted at Schaefer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 16th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 22, 1918; 5th Provisional Battalion, Fort Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 10, 1918; Company F, 118th Engineers, to Nov. 7, 1918; Company B, 118th Engineers (146th Company, Transportation Corps), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to July 15, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARD, JOSEPH EARL. Army number 2,144,577; registrant, Stark county; born, Raymond, Ill., Jan. 26, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, railroad fireman; inducted at Paxton, Ill., on March 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

CARDER, GEORGE WASHINGTON. Army number 2,559,085; registrant, McHenry county; born, Hermitage, Mo., Aug. 30, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

CARDIFF, ROY. Army number 4,034,664; registrant, Traill county; born, DeWitt, Ill., Nov. 27, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

CARDINAL, GEORGE WILLIAM. Army number 833,638; registrant, Bowman county; born, Chippewa Falls, Wis., Jan. 16, 1889, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery C, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 22, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CAREY, CLARENCE CHARLES. Army number 4,037,137; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., April 18, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to death. Died at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 28, 1918.

CAREY, DARWIN. Army number 2,559,299; registrant, Bottineau county; born, North Creek, N. Y., April 3, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 23, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 8, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

CAREY, EDWARD. Army number 5,005; not a registrant, over age; born, Kinsale, Ireland, June 29, 1883; citizenship, (not given); occupation, plasterer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; 32nd Field Hospital, 16th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 2, 1917; Private, Jan. 15, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; Corporal, March 24, 1919; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

CAREY, THOMAS EDWARD. Army number 917,763; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Edelstein, Ill., April 12, 1896, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted at Grand Forks on Jan. 3, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company L, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 1, 1918; Depot Company F, Signal Corps, AEF, to June 28, 1918; Headquarters Company No. 33, Service Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from June 10, 1918, to July 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARRIGNON, WILLIAM. Army number 4,417,514; registrant, Pembina county; born, Leyden, N. Dak., Nov. 26, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Jesup, Ga., on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

CARL, RICHARD MERLIN. Army number 509,251; registrant, Ward county; born, Kidder, Iowa, Jan. 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, stationary fireman; inducted at Minot on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARL, ROLAND ARTHUR. Army number 3,133,954; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Page, N. Dak., May 11, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, vulcanizer; inducted at Wenatchee, Wash., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company M, 365th

CARL, WILLARD BENJAMIN. Army number 464,000; not a registrant, under age; born, Page, N. Dak., Nov. 11, 1898, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, vulcanizer; enlisted at Grand Forks on April 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Automatic Replacement Draft, Medical Detachment, Allentown, Pa., to Aug. 22, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, 1st Depot Division, to Nov. 24, 1918; Medical Department, 28th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from Sept. 13, 1918, to Oct. 15, 1919. Discharged at Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., on Nov. 19, 1919, as a Private.

CARLANDER, RUDOLPH. Army number 1,326,862; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Moorhead, Minn., June 24, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, bricklayer; inducted at Bismarck on Jan. 16, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 8th Construction Company, Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from March 16, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

CARLBERG, SWEN A. Army number 4,821,649; registrant, Ransom county; born, Fort Ransom, N. Dak., Jan. 11, 1897; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Thompson Falls, Idaho, on Sept. 5, 1918; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private.

CARLBLOM, ALFRED B. Army number 4,038,789; registrant, Ransom county; born, Fort Ransom, N. Dak., Aug. 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Battle Creek, Mich., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 26, 1919, as a Private.

CARLEY, EARL THOMAS. Army number 4,039,809; registrant, Cass county; born, Clifford, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1890, of American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Battle Creek, Mich., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Corporal.


CARLILE, ALEXANDER. Army number 5,977; registrant, Rolette county; born, Tracy, Minn., April 21, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private, March 13, 1918; Corporal, June 25, 1918; overseas from Feb. 10, 1918, to July 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 6, 1919, as a Cook.

CARNLIN, ALBERT. Army number 55,175; not a registrant, over age; born, Macomb, Ill., June 18, 1884, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 17, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 21, 1917; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to March 16, 1918; Company C, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

CARLQUIST, GUNNARD. Army number 2,114,275; registrant, Williams county; born, Moella, Sweden, May 6, 1894; naturalized, Minn., 1899; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 333rd Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; 5th Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to July 15, 1918; Battery D, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements:
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Carlson

Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, ALBERT. Army number 54,176; not a registrant; born, Finland, Aug. 18, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer, enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on Aug. 2, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 28th Infantry, to April 11, 1918; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 1913, to (date not given); Casual Detachment No. 182, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 17, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

CARLSON, ALBERT. Army number 3,681,192; registrant, Ransom county; born, Kasota, Minn., June 24, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Lisbon on June 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, ALBERT C. Army number 2,787,302; registrant, Sargent county; born, Beresford, S. Dak., May 10, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company B, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company C, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, ALBIN. Army number 3,949,121; registrant, Sargent county; born, Beresford, S. Dak., May 10, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Forman on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, ALVIN EDWARD. Army number 4,035,744; registrant, Williams county; born, Sweden, Aug. 24, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, S. Dak.; served in 456th Aero Construction Squadron (72nd Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, ALVIN GOTHARD. Army number 869,078; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., March 25, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Forman on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, ALVIN JOHN. Army number 939,092; registrant, McLean county; born, Coalharbor, N. Dak., Nov. 18, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Washburn on March 12, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to March 21, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 9, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to June 27, 1919; Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

CARLSON, ANDERS HERMAN. Army number 3,681,301; registrant, Cass county; born, Kisa, Sweden, Oct. 7, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, shoemaker; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 333rd Ammunition Train; to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARLSON, ANDREW V. Army number 5,127,489; registrant, Fremont county, Idaho; born, Honeyford, N. Dak., Oct. 4, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, stationary engineer; inducted at St. Antony, Idaho, on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919; wounded,

CARLSON, ANTON A. Army number 2,114,448; registrant, Williams county; born, Varmland, Sweden, April 26, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 333rd Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 22, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CARLSON, ALVIN CRONARD. Navy number 1,204,598; not a registrant, under age; born, Almora, Minn., Jan. 14, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Oct. 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Feb. 28, 1918; USS C-1, to July 5, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 15, 1918; Submarine Base, New London, Conn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 10 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 375 days. Discharged at New London, Conn., on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

CARLSON, ARTHUR BERTON. Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 25, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 339th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 21, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Archangel, Russia. Principal stations: Camp Custer, Mich.; Camp Dodge, Iowa; Siberia. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 7, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

CARLSON, ARTHUR FERDINAND. Army number 2,787,193; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Duluth, Minn., Jan. 5, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Oct. 7, 1918; 330th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 20, 1918, to April 21, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, ARTHUR GEORGE. Army number 1,988,135; registrant, Ward county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April 2, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, railroad telegrapher; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Minot on June 26, 1917; called into active service on Oct. 17, 1917; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; serving in Company B, 22nd Field Signal Battalion, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company C, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 8, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 5th Field Signal Battalion, to (date not given); Company A, 117th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 26, 1917; Private, Jan. 3, 1919; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, ARTHUR CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,144,230; registrant, Ward county; born, Linkoping, Sweden, May 29, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Duluth, Minn., on Feb. 27, 1918; served in Battery F, 333rd Field Artillery, to March 26, 1918; Company B, 55th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, CARL. Army number 1,177,289; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Kill, Norway, Jan. 23, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 333rd Field Artillery, to Nov. 23, 1917; 27th Recruit Squadron, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Waco, Texas, to March 18, 1918; 69th Aero Supply Squadron, Camp Greene, N. C., to July 7, 1918; 609th Aero Supply Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 12, 1918; Chauffeur, Aug. 22, 1918. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

CARLSON, CARL. Army number 2,144,230; registrant, Ward county; born, Linkoping, Sweden, May 29, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Duluth, Minn., on Feb. 27, 1918; served in Battery F, 333rd Field Artillery, to March 26, 1918; Company B, 322nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, CARL CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,786,782; registrant, Benson county; born, Twin Valley, Minn., Oct. 1, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 158th Infantry, to Oct. 2, 1918; Company B, 322nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector; St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private.
CARLSON, CARL EDWARD. Army number 85,521; registrant, LaMoure county; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., Jan. 5, 1890, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 19, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry, to discharge); Corporal, Dec. 7, 1917; Sergeant, June 14, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CARLSON, CARL G. Army number 820,732; born, Kragsnala, Sweden, Oct. 11, 1894; citizen, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Dec. 11, 1917; served in 33rd Company, San Francisco Coast Artillery Corps, to Jan. 18, 1918; 27th Company, San Francisco Coast Artillery Corps, to July 5, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Nov. 23, 1918, as a Private.

CARLSON, CARL G. Army number 849,938; registrant, (not given); born, Sweden, Oct., 1894; citizen, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Dec. 11, 1917; served in 13th Company, Puget Sound Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Flagler, Wash., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 5, 1918; Cook, June 12, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Cook.

CARLSON, CARL GUSTAF. Army number 2,560,563; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Joliet, Ill., March 9, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 12, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 33, to May 12, 1919; Evacuation Ambulance Company, 38th Motor Ambulance Pool, to July 8, 1919; Headquarters Company, Motor Ambulance Pool, Base Section No. 5, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; Wagoner, May 22, 1919; overseas from June 12, 1918, to Aug. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Wagoner.

CARLSON, CARL HERMAN. Army number 509,087; registrant, Benson county; born, Ulfsr -yd, Sweden, Oct. 28, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to June 18, 1918; Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, CARL HUGO. Army number 2,358,063; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Salshog, Sweden, April 4, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, printer; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 36th Infantry, to July 26, 1918; Ohio Mechanics Institute, to discharge. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

CARLSON, CARL JOHN. Army number 4,029,356; registrant, Cass county; born, Christiania, Norway, Oct. 1, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company D, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARLSON, CARL ROBERT. Army number 4,038,147; registrant, Pierce county; born, Wexio, Sweden, April 5, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Rugby on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 21, 1918, as a Private.

CARLSON, CARL WILLLARD. Army number 2,857,811; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Aug. 15, 1892, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Valley City on April 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 15, 1918; Company F, 315th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1919; overseas from June 13, 1918,

CARLSON, CHRIS. Army number 2,787,074; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Christiania, Norway, Nov. 14, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 1st Company, 3rd Battalion, 165th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company L, 157th Infantry, to July 27, 1918; Company No. 3, Development Battalion, Camp Kearny, Calif., to Oct. 14, 1918; Company No. 4, Development Battalion, Camp Kearny, Calif., to Dec. 14, 1918; Company No. 1, Development Battalion, Camp Kearny, Calif., to Dec. 27, 1918; Company No. 4, 165th Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, CHRISTIAN. Army number 721,450; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Norway, Oct. 31, 1880; citizenship, (not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on May 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Key West Barracks, Fla., to Oct. 11, 1918; Non-Commissioned Staff, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Grade: Cook, Jan. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Cook.

CARLSON, CLARENCE. Army number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., March 22, 1896, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enrolled in First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, May 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 16, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from Oct. 15, 1913, to Oct. 15, 1916, including Mexican border duty.

CARLSON, CLARENCE HERMAN. Army number 2,560,995; registrant, Ward county; born, Rutland, Iowa, June 5, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 138th Infantry, to Feb. 21, 1919; 225th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge; overseas from May 7, 1918, to March 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%.

CARLSON, CLARENCE JUSTEN. Army number 1,508,373; registrant, Slope county; born, Cannon Falls, Minn., June 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 84, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to July 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARLSON, DARY N. Army number 3,021,798; registrant, (place not given); born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., June 28, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Hallock, Minn., on Oct. 23, 1918; served in 16th Company, 2nd Provisional Recruiting Battalion, Camp Forrest, Ga., to Dec. 4, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to discharge. Discharged on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, EARL OSCAR. Army number 54,920; registrant, Divide county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 31, 1896, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Corporal.

CARLSON, EDWARD PETER. Army number 3,681,198; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Marquette, Wis., Aug. 21, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 3, 1919; Demobilization Group, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 12, 1919, as a Private.
CARLSON, EDWIN LEONARD, Navy number 1,204,543; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., July 20, 1883, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 26, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Electrician 1st Class, Radio, 202 days; Chief Electrician, Radio, 56 days. Relieved from active duty on May 15, 1919, at Minneapolis, Minn., as a Chief Electrician, Radio.

CARLSON, EDWIN LEONARD. Army number 3,681,388; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1886, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 27, 1918; Company I, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

CARLSON, ELMER J. Army number 3,130,721; registrant, (place not given); born, Eagle Bend, Minn., Sept. 22, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Todd county, Minn., on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company A, 157th Infantry, to Oct. 1, 1918; Company A, 308th Training Headquarters, Military Police, to Dec. 5, 1918; Headquarters, 81st Military Police Company, to Feb. 23, 1919; Company C, 324th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 13, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged on April 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARLSON, EMIL EDWARD. Army number 2,559,346; registrant, Morton county; born, Alexandria, Minn., Sept. 21, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, manager of store; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 13, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 2, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

CARLSON, ERIC LUDWIG. Army number 4,038,009; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandal, N. Dak., April 27, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandal on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 49th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARLSON, ERICK. Army number 2,147,898; registrant, Ransom county; born, Stockholm, Sweden, May 19, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, barber; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, ERNEST CARL. Army number 4,039,377; registrant, Cass county; born, Varberg, Sweden, March 2, 1898; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; 53rd Depot Brigade, to March 7, 1919; 66th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on April 12, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, ERNEST HARRY. Army number 4,038,885; registrant, Pembina county; born, Stockholm, Kans., Nov. 29, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.
CARLSON, FRITZ B. Army number 4,034,357; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., May 11, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company C, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, GARFIELD LINCOLN. Army number 509,241; registrant, Sargent county; born, Humboldt, Iowa, Sept. 18, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 48th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, GEORGE MILTON. Army number, none; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, D. T., Aug. 13, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 9, 1917, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

CARLSON, GERHARD THEODORE. Army number 3,688,907; registrant, Becker county, Minn.; born, Grastrop, Sweden, April 23, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Detroit, Minn., on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

CARLSON, GUNDER. Army number 2,110,416; registrant, Traill county; born, Linde, Sweden, April 2, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 248th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company C, 58th Infantry, to Jan. 14, 1919; Company F, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 5, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Saint Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

CARLSON, GUSTAF E. Army number 301,093; not a registrant, over age; born, Sweden, Nov., 1885; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Nov. 1, 1917; served in Company L, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from March 14, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace); Fismes (Champagne). Discharged on April 16, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, GUSTAV. Army number 3,681,083; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Grefley, Sweden, April 21, 1890; citizenship, declarant; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to Aug. 9, 1918; 14th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of influenza on Oct. 16, 1918.

CARLSON, GUSTAV ADOLPH. Army number 4,822,277; registrant, Pierce county; born, Gothenburg, Sweden, Oct. 22, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, hotel clerk; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.

CARLSON, GUSTAV ALBERT. Army number 2,858,884; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Alshult, Sweden, May 15, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company H, 358th Infantry, to Dec. 16, 1918; Machine Gun Battalion, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, GUSTAV RUBEN. Army number 2,786,209; registrant, Steele county; born, Burea, Sweden, March 24, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 1919; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company E, 365th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 4, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 5, Row 25, Block G, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagnesous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.
CARLSON, GUSTAVE ALBIN. Army number 3,692,985; registrant, Traill county; born, Adalen, Sweden, Feb. 7, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 1%. 

CARLSON, HAGEN JUNTOFT. Army number 2,115,456; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Nordland, Norway, July 1, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on April 20, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%. 

CARLSON, HALFDAN MARINIUS. Army number 2,378,689; registrant, Adams county; born, Christiania, Norway, July 12, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hettinger on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company E, 319th Engineers, to March 27, 1918; Engineers Replacement Camp, Washington Barracks, D. C., to Sept. 5, 1918; Washington Barracks, D. C., 1st Engineers September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Sept. 25, 1918; Company E, 319th Engineers, to overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. 

CARLSON, HARRY ERNEST. Navy number 1,204,893; registrant, Pembina county; born, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 6, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 10, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 6, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Kearsarge, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 142 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Seaman. 

CARLSON, HARRY H. Army number 2,550,815; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., May 4, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Ashland, Wis., on March 29, 1918; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Medical Department, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to July 6, 1918; Base Hospital No. 8, AEF, to Aug. 29, 1918; Ordnance Armament School, St. Jean De Monts, France, to March 1, 1919; Casual, to discharge; overseas from June 11, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged on July 30, 1919, as a Private. 

CARLSON, HELMER. Army number 2,560,621; registrant, Walsh county; born, Thief River Falls, Minn., Aug. 22, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, depot agent; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 403rd Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 3, 1918; overseas from July 13, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private. 

CARLSON, HENNING A. Army number 2,114,696; registrant, Williams county; born, Superier, Wis., Dec. 13, 1887, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to Jan. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 335th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; Battery F, 341st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 21, 1918, to May 24, 1919, of Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lacey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. 

CARLSON, HENNING LEONARD. Army number 2,114,696; registrant, Winnebago county, Illinois; born, Linkoping, Sweden, June 22, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Rockford, Ill., on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company I, 4th Pioneer Infantry, to Oct. 26, 1918; 1st Battalion, 49th Infantry, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company D, 167th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 12, 1919, as a Private. 

CARLSON, HENRY WALFRED. Army number 2,143,889; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Cannon Falls, Minn., May 27, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to Nov. 21, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to March 20, 1918; Company A, 328th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to

CARLSON, HERMAN. Army number 3,445,578; registrant, Benson county; born, Falen, Sweden, Oct. 8, 1889; citizenship, alien; inducted at Superior, Wis., on June 26, 1918; served in Medical Department, Provost, Ambulance Company, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 3, 1918; 255th Ambulance Company, 14th Sanitary Train, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, HERMAN JULIUS. Army number 4,412,305; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Sweden, Dec. 28, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Superior, Wis., on June 26, 1918; served in 163rd Depot Brigade to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 11, 1918; Company H, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 11, 1918; Private, May 1, 1918; Chauffeur, May 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

CARLSON, HILDER. Army number 2,703,952; registrant, Cass county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, July 29, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to March 25, 1918; Camp Pike March Replacement Draft, to May 5, 1918; Company C, 163rd Infantry, to May 13, 1918; Company M, 162nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1917; Private, Nov. 21, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 21, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from April 19, 1918, to April 7, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne; Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ille-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

CARLSON, JOHN. Army number 4,036,549; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Ryd, Sweden, Nov. 9, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company A, Development Battalion No. 1, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 23, 1918, as a Private.

CARLSON, JOHN ADOLPH. Army number 2,560,765; registrant, Traill county; born, Veinsborg, Sweden, Feb. 7, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 163rd Infantry, to July 27, 1918; Garden Service Company No. 1, Army Postoffice No. 702, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, JOHN ALFRED. Army number 55,103; registrant, Eddy county; born, Sundso, Sweden, Oct. 5, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on July 31, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company I, 99th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, severely, June 9, 1918; wounded, moderately, July 18, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon; Defensive Sectors: Ansanville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1918, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.
CARLSON, JOHN ANDREW. Army number 2,700,085; registrant, Cass county; born, Rockeby, Sweden, Sept. 6, 1890; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 6, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 15, 1918; 359th Infantry, 90th Division, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Sept. 13, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 13, 1918; buried, Grave 14, Row 24, Block D, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

CARLSON, JOHN EDWARD. Army number 2,704,075; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Duluth, Minn., Nov. 19, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, JOHN ELLEMAND. Army number 2,788,179; registrant, Ransom county; born, Fort Ransom, N. Dak., July 11, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 158th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARLSON, JOHN ENOCH. Army number 2,559,642; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Baldwin, D. T., March 9, 1889, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to July 6, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 33, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from June 12, 1918, to Oct. 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARLSON, JOHN GUSTAF. Army number 2,704,569; registrant, Renville county; born, Swoland, Sweden, Aug. 11, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 5, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARLSON, JOHN HJALMAR. Army number 4,039,767; registrant, McLean county; born, Nybro, Sweden, Dec. 12, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 28, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, JOHN INGEMAND. Army number 4,426,454; registrant, (place not given); born, Wixila, Sweden, May 13, 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at International Falls, Minn., on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Battery A, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.


CARLSON, JOHN K. Army number 2,559,792; registrant, Morton county; born, Atvidaburg, Sweden, May 24, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Tex., to Feb. 5, 1919; 11th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARLSON, JOHN M. Army number 3,681,545; registrant, (place not given); born, Wixila, Sweden, May 13, 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at International Falls, Minn., on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Battery A, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.
CARLSON, JOSEPH ADOLPH. Army number 1,759,554; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., March 19, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Grafton on Feb. 16, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 21, 1918; Company C, 303rd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from May 27, 1918, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

CARLSON, JOSEPH EDWARD. Navy number 1,204,715; not a registrant; enlisted prior; born, Forman, N. Dak., June 23, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Denver, Colo., on Aug. 29, 1916; served at Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif., to Jan. 12, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 26, 1918; Naval Air Station, Paulliac, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 97 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 102 days; Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class, 191 days; Pharmacist's Mate 1st Class, 194 days. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on May 21, 1920, as a Chief Pharmacist's Mate.

CARLSON, JOSEPH GOTTFRID. Army number 4,414,936; registrant, Slope county; born, St. Paul, Minn., March 13, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; 23rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Dec. 11, 1918; 12th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Dec. 16, 1918; Company C, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, LARS. Army number 4,036,367; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Christians, Norway, Oct. 12, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, LAWRENCE PAUL. Army number 5,063,367; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Topeka, Kans., July 27, 1894, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bottineau, on July 29, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Field Hospital, 164th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1917; Sergeant, 1st Class, Aug. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 15, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

CARLSON, LEVI ED. Army number 4,414,937; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Baldwin, N. Dak., May 18, 1896, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company D, 13th Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, 1st Class, Aug. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 15, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

CARLSON, MAGNUS. Army number 4,421,649; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Vaaler, Norway, Feb. 20, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 234 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 92 days; Fireman 1st Class, 10 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 30, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

CARLSON, MANFRED. Navy number 1,204,743; registrant, Barnes county; born, Kalma, Sweden, Sept. 4, 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, farmer; inducted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 16, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 8, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to June 26, 1918; USS Illinois, to Aug. 2, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Sept. 2, 1918; USS Felix Taussig, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 234 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 92 days; Fireman 1st Class, 10 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 30, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

CARLSON, MANFRED A. Army number 2,764,016; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Kalma, Sweden, April 11, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.
CARLSON, MARVIN CLIFFORD. Navy number 1,204,747; not a registrant, under age; born, Almora, Minn., March 23, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Dec. 5, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 22, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to June 24, 1918; Naval Forces, London, England, to Aug. 13, 1918; Naval Air Station, Fromentine, France, Nov. 19, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 58 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 212 days; Gunner’s Mate 3rd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 16, 1919, as a Gunner’s Mate 3rd Class.

CARLSON, MELKER VICTOR. Army number 2,144,909; registrant, Slope county; born, Kalmar, Sweden, March 13, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 159th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, OLE. Army number 2,858,321; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Christiansund, Norway, Feb. 2, 1893; citizenship, alien; inducted at Bottineau on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company L, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 10%.

CARLSON, OLE C. Army number 2,560,416; registrant, Ward county; born, Karlshamn, Sweden, May 22, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, OSCAR. Army number 54,642. Registrant, (not given); born, Karlshamn, Sweden, May, 1891; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Noonan, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company K, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge; wounded, slightly, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Montdidier-Noyon. Discharged in France, on July 8, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, OSCAR ANDREW. Army number 2,704,661; registrant, Renville county; born, Drammen, Norway, Sept. 2, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, OSCAR EMIL. Army number 1,204,799; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March 14, 1897; of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Oct. 17, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 27, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Feb. 21, 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 15 days; Seaman, 224 days. Discharged at Anacostia, D. C., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Seaman.

CARLSON, OSCAR HENDREK. Army number 4,412,306; registrant, Barnes county; born, Jankopin, Sweden, Sept. 10, 1893; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 35th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company M, 6th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Nov. 25, 1918; Company B, 19th Battalion, In-
fantry. Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 14, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 11, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

CARLSON, OTTO EMANUEL. Army number 2,163,804; registrant,Dickey county; born, Calmar, Sweden, March 1, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 8, 1918; served in Depot Company F, Signal Corps, Port Leavenworth, to Feb. 10, 1918; Company C, 314th Field Signal Battalion, to April 18, 1918; Company F, 354th Infantry, to Feb. 8, 1918; 2nd Camp Grant Detachment, 338th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 5, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded slightly, Oct. 27, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged on April 14, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSON, PAUL FRED. Army number 2,146,394; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Marinette, Wis., Nov. 4, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to Dec. 24, 1917; Headquarters Company, 313th Engineers, to Feb. 1, 1918; 3rd Engineers Training Camp Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to March 29, 1918; Company I, 501st Engineers, to June 25, 1918; 154th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; 11th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; Private, June 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

CARLSON, RICHARD AUGUST. Army number 2,105,036; registrant, Cass county; born, Hof, Sweden, Sept. 6, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company C, 347th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 13, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CARLSON, RICHARD JONATHON. Army number 2,704,006; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; served in Camp, to 2nd parent; Group D, Repair Unit No. 302, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia, on Oct. 10, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on June 6, 1921, and consigned to P. T. Carlson, Parkers Prairie, Minn.; (place of burial not given).

CARLSON, SIMON ERNEST. Army number 224,600; registrant, Dickey county; born, Tuna, Sweden, Jan. 28, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 3, 1919; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARLSON, THEODORE NATHAN. Army number 864,293; registrant, McLean county; born, Irwin, Iowa, July 4, 1889, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to July 25, 1917; Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Jan. 10, 1918; 411th Aero Construction Squadron, Signal Corps, to April 25, 1918; 76th Service Squadron, Miami, Ore., to Oct. 28, 1918; 149th Service Squadron, Wheeler, Ore., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

CARLSON, WALTER. Army number 52,481; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mapleton, N. Dak., July 12, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 2, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 7, 1918; wounded, severely, May 27, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 9, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

CARLSON, WALTER GEORGE. Army number, none; registrant, McKenzie county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 24, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, baker; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 4, 1918, as a Cook.
CARLSON, WALTER L. Army number 4,037,955; registrant, place not given; born, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 30, 1892, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, not given; inducted at Phillips, Wis., on July 22, 1918; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to Jan. 20, 1919; Utilities Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged on May 18, 1918, as a Private.

CARLSON, WILLIAM G. Army number 2,141,155; registrant, Cass county; born, Tore, Sweden, June 6, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company L, 358th Infantry, to June 6, 1918; 165th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

CARLSON, WILLIAM EDGAARD. Army number 1,442,232; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Feb. 13, 1898, of Swedish parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on April 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 19, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 6, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 27, 1917; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from Dec. 1, 1915, to July 4, 1916; discharged, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

CARLSTAD, HALVOR E. Army number 2,704,663; registrant, Divide county; born, Holond, Norway, Aug. 20, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 17, 1918; Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSTAD, HAROLD. Army number 2,704,818; registrant, Divide county; born, Tangen, Norway, April 25, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to July 13, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 3%.

CARLSTAD, SEVERIN. Army number 3,950,697; registrant, Divide county; born, Tangen, Norway, April 12, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

CARLSTEN, EDWIN. Army number 2,143,830; registrant, Logan county; born, Axtell, Kans., Jan. 8, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Feb. 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Cook.


CARLTON, JOHN A. Army number 49,545; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Brooklyn, N. Y., April, 1898, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, not given; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 19, 1917; served in Company A, 23rd Infantry, to Nov. 8, 1918; Company No. 43, Prisoner of War Escort, to Feb. 5, 1919; Detachment, Battery F, 103rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Cook, Aug. 21, 1917; Private 1st Class, Nov. 22, 1917; Private, Feb. 11, 1918; Cook, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 7, 1917, to April 22, 1919; wounded, severely, June 26, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged on April 30, 1919, as a Cook.
CARLYLE, JESSE FRANK. Army number 724,920; registrant, Mc-
Henry county; born, Eldorado Springs, Mo., Nov. 10, 1892, of American par-
ents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 29, 1917; sent to Jef-
ferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 1st Battalion, Trench Mortar Battery (Battery B, 1st Battalion, Trench Artillery), to discharge. Grade: Private
1st Class, Nov. 22, 1918; overseas from March 30, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919.
Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Dis-
charged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARMAN, FRED GROW. Army number 4,421,650; registrant, Grand
Forks county; born, Elysian, Minn., Feb. 29, 1896, of American parents;
occupation, barber; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to
Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at
Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability.

CARMEY, ELMER ELLSWORTH. Navy number 1,204,995; not a reg-
istrant, enlisted prior; born, Kent, Minn., March 9, 1898, of American par-
ents; occupation, barber; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May
4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 18,
1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 23, 1918; USS De Kalb,
to Sept. 29, 1918; Naval Hospital, League Island, Pa., to Oct. 14, 1918; Re-
ceiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Sea-
man, 89 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 467 days. Discharged at Minneapolis,
Minn., on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Bugler.

CARMICHAEL, CHARLIE LeROY. Marine number 121,133; not a reg-
istrant, enlisted prior; born, Tower City, N. Dak., Jan. 2, 1898, of Canadian-
American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at
Fargo on May 9, 1917; sent to Marc Island, Calif.; served in 78th Com-
pany, Quantico, Va., from July 14, 1917, to Jan., 1918; arrived in France,
Feb. 9, 1918; Replacement Battalion, from June 30, 1918, to Dec. 26, 1918;
returned to Quantico, Va., Jan. 14, 1919, and served there to discharge.
Wounded, gassed, June 14, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne De-
fensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on March
20, 1919, as a Private.

CARMICHAEL, CLAYTON ALBERT. Army number 45,914; registrant,
Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Dec. 21, 1897, of American par-
ents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North
Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 5, 1917; served in Company
A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry),
to Jan. 11, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from
Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 21, 1918; wounded, severely, June 9, 1918. Engage-
ments: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lor-
raine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Takoma Park, D. C., on Feb.
17, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 6/10%.

CARMICHAEL, DOLPH. Army number 2,148,003; registrant, Sheridan
county; born, Houston, Ind., April 27, 1895, of American parents; occupa-
tion, teacher; inducted at McClusky on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge,
Iowa; served in Company L, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April
21, 1918; Company C, 138th Infantry, to May 29, 1918; Company B, 130th
Machine Gun Battalion, to July 11, 1918; Company B, 139th Infantry, to
discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919; wounded, severely,
Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sec-
tors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at
Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., on July 29, 1919, as a Private,
Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2/10%.

CARMICHAEL, ROLLO O. Army number 105,868; registrant, Morton
county; born, Clearfield, Iowa., April 5, 1896, of (nationality of parents
not given); occupation, railroad brakeman; enlisted in Machine Gun Com-
pany, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30,
1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in
Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Ma-
chine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; 1st Brigade, Machine
Gun Battalion, Company No. 4, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917,
to May 12, 1918. Discharged on May 19, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Cer-
tificate of Disability, 10%.

CARMICHAEL, VAN ALLEN. Navy number 1,204,940; not a registrant,
under age; born, Cando, N. Dak., Feb. 25, 1898, of Canadian parents; occu-
pation, stenographer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May
13, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept.
7, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Sept. 15, 1918; USS Carola,
to Oct. 21, 1918; USS Sultana, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landseaman Yeo-
man, 49 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Great Lakes,
III., on March 13, 1919, as a Yeoman 3rd Class.
CARNAHAN, EARL. Navy number 1,295,233; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sac City, Iowa, May 10, 1889, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 10, 1917, and reported waiting orders until June 12, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 3, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Oct. 10, 1917; USS Kentucky, to Nov. 23, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Dec. 22, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Jan. 3, 1918; USS Martha, to Jan. 14, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to March 2, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to March 8, 1918; USS Huron, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 146 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 382 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on March 8, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

CARNEY, CLARENCE ROBINSON. Army number 715,237; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kent, Minn., Feb. 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Moultrie, S. C., to Dec. 10, 1917; Battery A, 61st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Feb. 27, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 795, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, June 1, 1917; Corporal, June 16, 1919; overseas from July 18, 1918, to Feb. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on Dec. 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

CARNEY, DEWEY LEROY. Army number 5,312,670; registrant, Williams county; born, Elkader, Iowa, July 30, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fayette, Iowa, on Oct. 1, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, Fayette, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Private.

CARNEY, EDWARD M. Army number 918,685; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Arvilla, N. Dak., June 13, 1892, of American parents; occupation, abstracter; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Feb. 1, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to March 31, 1918; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Dec. 16, 1918; 11th Company, 154th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARNEY, ELMER JOSEPH. Army number 3,455,368; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Arvilla, N. Dak., April 2, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Schaefer on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of pneumonia, on Oct. 21, 1918, at Grand Forks, N. Dak.


CAROLINE, GEORGE EARL. Army number 1,163,847; not a registrant, under age; born, Kandiyohi, Minn., Jan. 23, 1897, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 25, 1918; Headquarters Company, 5th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 25, 1919; Mechanic, June 1, 1919; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 22, 1919, as a Mechanic.

CARON, HARVEY JOHN. Army number 3,776,155; registrant, Bowman county; born, Lonsdale, Minn., Dec. 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Bowman on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 10th Company, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company No. 11, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp MacArthur, Texas,
to Sept. 16, 1918; Depot Service Company No. 86, Army Service Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private.

**CARON, JOSEPH ARCHIBALD.** Army number 3,477,697; registrant, Bowman county; born, Wheatland, Minn., Feb. 9, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on Aug. 13, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; 39th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 28, 1919, as a Private.

**CAROTHERS, PAUL BERRY.** Army number, none; registrant, Williams county; born, Wabash, Ind., Jan. 9, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 29, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 28, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

**CARPENTER, ANDREW JAMES.** Army number 46,495; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Rapids, N. Dak., April 28, 1899, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 28, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 15th Infantry, to Dec. 21, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 41, to discharge. Grades: Private, July 28, 1917; Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Private, Jan. 8, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1918; wounded, gassed, July 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

**CARPENTER, CHARLES HAROLD.** Army number 83,253; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., Nov. 11, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Baker, Mont., on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company I, 163rd Infantry), to April 19, 1918; Company H, 126th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to April 8, 1919; Troop Company, 5th Provisional Motor Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Aug. 25, 1919; wounded, gassed, July 4, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**CARPENTER, ELMER L.** Army number 2,704,276; registrant, (place not given); born, Dillon, Mont., Dec. 10, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Preston, Minn., on June 24, 1918; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to July 2, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 2, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

**CARPENTER, ERASMUS F.** Army number 5,273,023; registrant, (place not given); born, Athens, Ohio, June 5, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 21, 1918; Company A, 416th Reserve Labor Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 23, 1918. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Private.

**CARPENTER, FRANCIS H.** Army number 5,272,548; registrant, (place not given); born, McIntosh, Minn., April 22, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to the University of Illinois; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

**CARPENTER, FRANK VENLOYD.** Army number 4,417,515; registrant, McHenry county; born, Athens, Ohio, June 5, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 21, 1918; Company A, 416th Reserve Labor Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**CARPENTER, GEORGE ALBERT.** Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Monticello, Minn., Feb. 7, 1863, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain in Officers Reserve Corps, on Feb. 18, 1918, as a Captain, Medical Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on July 30, 1918, as a Captain, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.
CARPENTER, GLENN ADRIAN. Army number 1,095,989; not a registrant, under age; born, Welston, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minot on Jan. 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, 5th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 25, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., on March 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARPENTER, HARRY GAGE. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Fayetteville, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1886, of American parents; occupation, insurance agent; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 12, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; assigned to 351st Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, July 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 5, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Captain.

CARPENTER, JAY FORD. Navy number 1,205,471; not a registrant, enrolled prior; born, Crookston, Minn., Jan. 30, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 23, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 21, 1917; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Dec. 15, 1917; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to Feb. 28, 1918; USS K. I. Luckenbach, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 39 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 195 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 335 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 28, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio.

CARPENTER, MELVIN JAMES. Army number 752,445; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Osborne, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1889, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to April 4, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Mills, N. Y., to Nov. 19, 1918; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 1, to Nov. 19, 1918; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 2, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 15, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Sept. 3, 1918. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Sept. 3, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

CARPENTER, MILBY CLAYTON. Army number 52,002; registrant, Divide county; born, Bowen, Ill., Oct. 28, 1891, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 17, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 12, 1917; Company E, 164th

CARPENTER, ROY RAYMOND. Navy number 1,205,577; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Strawberrypoint, Iowa, April 12, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, III., to April 21, 1917; USS Montana, to April 26, 1917; USS Montana, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 10 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 567 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 4, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

CARPENTER, WALTER AVERY. Army number 2,110,196; registrant, Barnes county; born, Vernon Center, Minn., Jan. 7, 1890, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Army at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARPENTER, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 5,320,292; not a registrant, over age; born, Tyndal, D. T., Oct. 28, 1882, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Army at Chicago, Ill., on Nov. 9, 1918; sent to Fort Sheridan, Ill.; served in Motor Transport Corps, Detachment No. 1, Camp Hill, Va., to Dec. 10, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 722, to March 10, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 356, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Hill, Va., on July 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARPENTER, WILFRED JOSEPH. Army number 86,281; not a registrant, under age; born, Belford, D. T., Oct. 26, 1885, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, plasterer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Aug. 1, 1916; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Mechanic.

CARR, ANDY MORTON. Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); born, Northwood, N. Dak., June 19, 1890, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on (date not given); called into active service in the U.S. Army as a 1st Lieutenant, in the Medical Corps, and assigned to Base Hospital No. 13, to Feb. 19, 1919; Base Hospital No. 90, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Feb. 17, 1919; overseas from May 17, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Discharged on July 29, 1919, as a Captain.

CARR, CHARLES MURRAY. Army number 1,205,630; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 25, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on March 3, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, III., to May 6, 1918; USS Virginia, to May 24, 1918; USS Virginia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 17, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 3rd Class.


CARR, FRANCIS DEWEY. Army number 3,455,618; registrant, Nelson county; born, McMeVille, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1898, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo, N. Dak., Oct. 3, 1918, sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.
CARR, IRL. Army number 3,457,463; registrant, Barnes county; born, Leal, N. Dak., Feb. 3, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

CARR, JACK C. Army number 3,447,320; registrant, Stutsman county; born, London, England, Dec. 19, 1894; citizenship, alien; inducted at Ladysmith, Wis., on June 26, 1918; served in Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 9, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 12, 1919. Discharged on Dec. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARR, LLOYD HERBERT. Army number 1,442,291; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., June 1, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private.

CARR, RAY BROUGH. Army number 2,140,603; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Crawford, Nebr., Oct. 31, 1889, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Schafer on April 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company E, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 6, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

CARRELL, WILBUR EVERETT. Marine number, none; registrant., Barnes county; born, Martinsville, Ind., June 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on July 3, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served in 105th Company, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 6, 1917; Quantico, Va., to Oct. 15, 1917; Galveston, Texas, to May 25, 1918; New Orleans, La., to discharge. Discharged at New Orleans, La., on July 25, 1918, as a Private, upon report of medical survey for disability.

CARRICK, ALOYSUSIS. Army number 1,074,538; registrant, Burleigh county; born, New York, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in the Marine Corps at Farg on July 3, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served in 105th Company, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 6, 1917; Quantico, Va., to Oct. 15, 1917; Galveston, Texas, to May 25, 1918; New Orleans, La., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 10, 1919, as a Private.

CARRICK, WILLIAM M. Army number 85,256; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Edmunds, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Farg on July 14, 1917; served in 1st Depot Brigade, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

CARRICK, WILLIAM M. Army number 561,659; registrant, Ransom county; born, Ellington, Wis., Feb. 7, 1889, of American-Irish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on Jan. 8, 1918; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Dec. 12, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Sept. 1, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

CARRINGTON, WALTER. Army number 394,569; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Malboro, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1897, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Dec. 12, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Sept. 1, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

CARROLL, JAMES EARNEST. Navy number 1,206,333; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Micena Springs, N. Y., June 18, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in the Navy at Dickinson on May 12, 1917; home awaiting orders until Sept. 12, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 23, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Feb. 23, 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., to Jan. 23, 1919; Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Feb. 8, 1919. Grades: Apprentice Seaman; Seaman 2nd Class; Ship's Cook 4th Class, Ship's Cook 2nd Class. Discharged at Puget Sound, Wash., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 3rd Class.

CARROLL, JOHN. Army number 2,787,431; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Caledonia, Minn., Sept. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; 90th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

CARROLL, JOHN BARTHOLOMEW. Army number 912,683; registrant, Ward county; born, Grand Jct., Iowa, March 18, 1890, of Irish parents; occupation, switchman; inducted at Minot on May 6, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in 31st Engineers, to May 21, 1918; 62nd Engineers, to Dec. 11, 1918; 87th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, May 1, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

CARROLL, LAWRENCE ALTON. Army number 469,009; not a registrant, under age; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., July 4, 1899, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Dickinson on March 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Nov. 1, 1918; Students Army Training Corps, University of Nebraska, to discharge. Discharged at Lincoln, Neb., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

CARROLL, ROGERS W. Army number 918,854; registrant, (place not given); born, Paducah, Texas, Jan., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Napoleon on Feb. 19, 1918; served in Depot Company No. 1, Signal Corps, to (date not given); 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to death. Died of pneumonia on April 11, 1918.

CARROLL, WILLIAM GLENN. Army number 43,709; not a registrant, under age; born, Minot, N. Dak., Aug. 23, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company A, 16th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died on July 20, 1918, of wounds received in action; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 29, 1921, and buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Minot, N. Dak. Previous military record: member of Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mexican border. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 4, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

CARROLL, WILLIAM JUDSON. Army number 2,114,923; registrant, Dunn county; born, Alberene, Va., Nov. 8, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge.
Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 30, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

CARSON, BENJAMIN. Army number 85,549; registrant, Dunn county; born, Decorah, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on July 15, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on Jan. 24, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to Aug. 27, 1918; Company B, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 30, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Private.

CARSON, CHESTER DAVID. Army number 3,455,503; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., July 27, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

CARSON, GEORGE HENRY. Army number 2,550,524; registrant, McHenry county; born, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 17, 1889, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company S, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company D, 528th Service Battalion, to May 10, 1918; Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company A, 360th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Nov. 2, 1918; overseas from June 14, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 19, 1919, as a Chauffeur, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

CARSTENS, FERDINAND. Navy number 1,207,262; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), Sept., 1899, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 10, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 7, 1918; Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 185 days. Discharged at Pensacola, Fla., on April 9, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

CARSTENS, MAX HENRY. Army number 3,448,949; registrant, (place not given); born, McCausland, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1893, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, (not given); inducted in the Navy on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to the University of Minnesota; served in Students Army, Training Corps, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company K, 74th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

CART, WILBUR GARRETT. Army number 3,477,698; registrant, Burke county; born, New Virginia, Iowa, on Nov. 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in 151st Depot Brigade, to Aug. 5, 1918; Company A, 74th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

CARTER, CHARLES AUGUSTA. Army number 3,161,268; registrant, Ward county; born, Chico, Mont., Feb. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in 151st Depot Brigade, to Aug. 5, 1918; Company B, 117th Infantry, to discharge. Overseas from Sept. 13, 1918, to Oct. 12, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 544, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

CARTER, DOVIE WEBSTER. Army number 3,477,698; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., March 19, 1897, of English parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in 151st Depot Brigade, to Aug. 5, 1918; Company B, 117th Infantry, to discharge. Overseas from Sept. 13, 1918, to Oct. 12, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 544, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

CARTER, GEORGE HENRY. Army number 2,550,524; registrant, McHenry county; born, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 17, 1889, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company S, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company D, 528th Service Battalion, to May 10, 1918; Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company A, 360th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Nov. 2, 1918; overseas from June 14, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 19, 1919, as a Chauffeur, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

CARTER, FRED JAMES. Army number 4,544,801; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., March 19, 1897, of English parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in 151st Depot Brigade, to Aug. 5, 1918; Company B, 117th Infantry, to discharge. Overseas from Sept. 13, 1918, to Oct. 12, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 544, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 27, 1919, as a Private.
Carter
Official Roster, North Dakota

CARTER, HARLAND W. Army number 460,086; not a registrant, under age; born, Eagle Bend, Minn., Aug. 18, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Feb. 3, 1918; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to March 5, 1918; 9th Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged on June 13, 1918, as a Private.

CARTER, HARRISON MORTON. Army number 2,559,603; registrant, Grant county; born, Stewart, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1888, of American parents; occupation, deputy sheriff; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 139th Infantry, to July 3, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to July 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Vésalius (Champagne); Rupt-Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private.

CARTER, JAMES ELAINE. Army number 563,841; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Albert Lea, Minn., Feb. 5, 1892, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted at Minot on May 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 5th Field Artillery, to June 21, 1917; Battery F, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 19, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 16, 1918; overseas from May 22, 1918, to July 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

CARTER, JAMES WILLIAM. Army number 502,111; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Grand Forks on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 4th Company, Cape Fear Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 5, 1918; Battery E, 47th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 16, 1918; Sergeant, July 15, 1918; Private, Jan. 30, 1919; overseas from Oct. 14, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

CARTER, JOHN MILTON. Army number 563,856; registrant, Foster county; born, Marshalltown, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Carrington on Dec. 20, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Provisional Company, Coast Artillery, to Jan. 14, 1918; 4th Company, Columbia, to Feb. 7, 1918; 2nd Company, Columbia, to Feb. 16, 1918; 17th Company, Columbia, to Oct. 8, 1918; October Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Stevens, Ore., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 6, 1918; Corporal, July 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Corporal.

CARTER, JOSEPH AARON. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Richland, Wis., Oct. 20, 1866, of Irish-American parents; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, Medical Corps, on Aug. 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 809th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: Major, March 11, 1919; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged from General Hospital No. 29, Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 26, 1919, as a Major, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

CARTER, LEROY HAVENS. Army number 4,417,516; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., June 20, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

CARTER, LESLIE JAMES. Army number 5,262,199; registrant, Slope county; born, Springfield, Ill., Aug. 9, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

CARTER, PERCY GEORGE. Army number 1,688,970; registrant, Ransom county; born, London, England, Sept. 12, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 317th Field Signal Battalion, to death; overseas from July 9, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Died of lobar
pneumonia at Base Hospital No. 53, France, on Oct. 6, 1918; buried, Cemetery No. 13, Grave No. 121, Langres, France; remains returned to U. S. on May 13, 1921, and buried at Sheldon, N. Dak.

CARTER, ROBERT GRIFFITH. Army number 5,269,966; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., June 2, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; served in Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Baldwin City, Kans., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

CARTER, ROBERT L. Army number 4,046,071; registrant, Williams county; born, Manchester, Wis., Nov. 26, 1893, of nationality not given; occupation, painter; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; served in Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

CARTER, WILLIAM L. Army number 3,960,508; registrant, Richland county, Mont.; born, Chico, Mont., April 19, 1892, of American parents; occupation, well driller; inducted at Sidney, Mont., on July 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 88th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

CARTWRIGHT, CLAIRENCE AUBREY. Army number 2,702,586; registrant, Towner county; born, Plymouth, Ind., March 23, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 31, 1918; Company A, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Private.
Carver

Official Roster, North Dakota

Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 26, 1918; Supply Company, 357th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CARVER, GLENN LEE. Army number 1,442,285; registrant, Richland county; born, Lansing, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1894, of American parents; occupation, drug clerk; enlisted in Field Hospital, Medical Department, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on May 2, 1917; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 25, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Monroe, Va., to overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CARVER, WILLIAM HERBERT. Army number 3,455,323; registrant, Ward county; born, Fosston, Minn., Sept. 6, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, express company cashier; inducted at Minot on June 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 25, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private.


CARY, WILLIAM SAYRE. Army number 5,200,507; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Nov. 18, 1898, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, student; inducted at Mandan on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Stanford University, Calif.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

CASCONI, GEORGE. Army number 2,378,662; registrant, Adams county; born, Ragusa, Italy, Oct. 8, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation laborer; inducted at Hettinger on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company E, 315th Engineers, to March 27, 1918; Company H, 1st Replacement Regiment of Engineers, to June 7, 1918; Company E, 116th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 17, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 24, 1919, as a Private.

CASE, ERNEST DANA. Army number 917,765.; registrant, Cass county; born, Redfield, S. Dak., June 5, 1890, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Bismarck on Jan. 25, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company F, 2nd Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to June 29, 1918; Company E, 415th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from June 10, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CASE, HOWARD EVANS. Army number 876,196; registrant, Cass county; born, Jenkintown, Pa., June 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on March 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 460th Aero Squadron, to July 5, 1918; 9th Spruce Squadron, to Sept. 20, 1918; 31st Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 10, 1918, as a Private. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on March 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

CASEBEE, FRED. Army number 2,559,268; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Elyssien, Minn., May 24, 1898, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company U, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 30, 1918; buried, Grave 34, Row 39, Block H, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.
CASEBOLT, LOREN HENRY. Army number 1,846,084; registrant, Cass county; born, Urbana, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1888, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Quartermaster Corps, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 7, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 15, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Oct. 27, 1917; Quartermaster Sergeant, Senior Grade, Aug. 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on April 1, 1919, as a Quartermaster Sergeant, Senior Grade.

CASEY, DANIEL W. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Paul, Minn., March, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 13, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

CASEY, EDWIN MARK. Army number 5,289,599; registrant, McLean county; born, Faribault, Minn., March 21, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 21, 1918; sent to St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 11, 1918; 3rd Candidates Battalion, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.


CASEY, JAMES PATRICK. Army number 4,421,518; registrant, Divide county; born, Lakeville, Minn., June 5, 1887, of Canadian-Irish parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company F, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

CASEY, JOHN WALTERS. Army number 255,686; registrant, Cass county; born, New Orleans, La., Feb. 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at New Orleans, La., on Oct. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Com-
pany K, 348th Infantry, to Dec. 9, 1917; 15th Company, 20th Engineers, to Feb. 20, 1919; Casual, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 30, 1918, to April 17, 1919. Discharged at Fort McPherson, Ga., on Sept. 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

CASHMAN, EVAN PAUL. Army number 4,814; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Galva, Ill., April 26, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 7, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 15, 1917; Medical Detachment, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 24, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

CASHMAN, MORRIS BERNARD. Army number 3,455,317; registrant, Williams county; born, Riceville, Iowa, Dec. 10, 1889, of American parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Williston on July 1, 1918; sent to Grand Forks, N. Dak.; served in North Dakota School of Mines Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

CASPERSON, OTTO R. Army number 4,035,418; registrant, Ward county; born, Bodo, Norway, Jan. 12, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, miner; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2 1/2%. Died, 1923.

CASS, GILBERT WILLIAM. Army number 4,307; registrant, Morton county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., June 24, 1893, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 25, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 1st Corps, to March 30, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Train, Depot Division, to May 8, 1918; Medical Department, Field Hospital Corps, 161st Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 9, 1917; Sergeant, April 19, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.


CASSELL, JAMES THOMSON. Army number 2,136,000; not a registrant, under age; born, Sherbrooke, N. Dak., Aug. 31, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at East Grand Forks, Minn., Nov. 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry, Unassigned, to Jan. 4, 1918; Third Officers Training Camp, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to May 11, 1918; 157th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 5, 1918; Sergeant, April 19, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 5, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to June 20, 1918; 4th Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., to June 20, 1918; Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 20, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

CASSIDY, ARTHUR JAY. Army number 54,644; registrant, Williams county; born, Moweaqua, Ill., Dec. 1, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on June 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company K, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 21, 1918; Private, May 1, 1919; Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

CASSIDY, FRANK WARNER. Army number 2,686,937; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Gilman, Ill., Nov. 13, 1889, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Grand Forks on June 1, 1918; sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; served in 62nd Regiment, Trans
CASSIDY, JOSEPH WILLIAM. Army number 2,981,123; registrant, Cass county; born, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, March 19, 1892, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Fargo on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company C, 357th Infantry, to Aug. 4, 1918; Company D, 394th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 21, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Russia. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CASSIDY, PATRICK EDWARD. Army number 4,034,253; registrant, Stark county; born, Minneota, Minn., Aug. 30, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CASSIDY, WALTER JAMES. Army number 2,704,629; registrant, Divide county; born, Clearwater, Minn., June 1, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

CASTEL, ORVIN R. Army number 3,681,514; registrant, Benson county; born, Winona, Minn., June 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 1, 1918; Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to Sept. 25, 1918; 350th Infantry, to Dec. 1, 1918; Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CASTELL, HERBERT CONRAD. Marine number 121,365; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Aug. 12, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, at Fargo, on May 1, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 79th Company, 6th Regiment, to Jan. 19, 1918; arrived in France on Feb. 8, 1918; served in Replacement Battalion, from June 27, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919; Quantico, Va., from Feb. 22, 1919, to discharge. Wounded, gassed, June 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Alsace-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on April 24, 1919, as a Private.


CASTLE, CLAYTON C. Army number 4,484; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Savanna, Ill., Dec. 31, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on Sept. 28, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to April 25, 1918; 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, March 7, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace); Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CASTLE, HARMERY L. Army number 4,472; not a registrant, under age; born, Tampico, Ill., Feb. 8, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 30, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to March 10, 1918; Base Hospital No. 2, AEF, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
CASTLE, JOHN. Army number 4,069,576; registrant, Ramsey county, Minn; born, Montreal, Quebec, April 30, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on July 26, 1918; served in Company C, 5th Coast Artillery Park, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 6, 1918; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to March 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 23, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company L, Minnesota National Guard, from March, 1911, to March, 1916.

CASTLE, LOUIS E. Army number 538,891; registrant, (place not given); born, San Jose, Calif., June 19, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Seattle, Wash., on Oct. 2, 1918; served in Headquarters Company, 19th Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Corporal.

CASWELL, FRANK E. Army number 3,172,718; registrant, (place not given); born, Blissfield, Mich., Aug. 1, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Adrian, Mich., on June 1, 1918; served in Mobile Veterinary Hospital No. 4, to Oct. 28, 1918; Veterinary Evacuation Section No. 3, to discharge. Grade: Farrier, Sept. 11, 1918; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to Aug. 9, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Farrier.


CATELLIER, FORTUNE PETER. Army number 3,455,546; registrant, Rolette county; born, St. John, N. Dak., June 7, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, (not given); inducted at Rolla on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to the University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 19, 1918.

CATLEY, HAROLD WILLIAM. Army number 817,598; not a registrant, under age; born, Leesburg, Ind., Aug. 21, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Williston on Dec. 8, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 4th Company, San Francisco Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to July 11, 1918; Battery C, 49th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 23, 1918; Corporal, June 7, 1918; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

CATLEY, HARRY RAYMOND. Army number 2,138,768; registrant, Slope county; born, Carlos City, Ind., May 12, 1889, of American parents; occupation, locomotive engineer; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 18, 1917; Sergeant, March 15, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, April 15, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

CATHERWOOD, THOMAS HECTOR. Army number 2,759,381; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, N. Dak., June 23, 1895, of Canadian-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 29, 1918; sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 341st Fire and Guard Company, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at New Cumberland, Pa., on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CATLET, EDWARD W. Army number 2,560,114; registrant, Sargent county; born, Winnebago, Minn., Oct. 21, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 48th Infantry, to June 13, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 5th Army Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from March 3, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged on April 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

CATLIN, RAY LEE. Army number 46,396; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Bloomer, Wis., Jan. 26, 1893, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 31, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918;

CAULEY, KATHERINE MORGAN. (See Morgan, Katherine Pearl.)

CAVALLI, MIKE A. Army number 105,209; not a registrant, over age; born, Sweden, Aug. 28, 1886; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Aug. 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to July 9, 1918; Company A, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Corporal, Nov. 11, 1917; Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1918; Private, July 8, 1918, Corporal, Aug. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Oct. 7, 1918; buried, Grave 4, Row 18, Block F, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. Cited in General Orders No. 94, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, Germany, Dec. 13, 1918. The Division Commander cites the following officers and men of this command for distinguished conduct in the recent operations between the Argonne and the Meuse: Corporal Mike Cavalli, (deceased), who gave his life in the performance of his duty, handling his section in a skilful and intrepid manner, under the most trying conditions and with unfailing devotion. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

CAVAUGH, MICHAEL TODD. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1890; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Toledo, Ohio, on Aug. 17, 1915; served in Naval Yard, Washington, D. C., to discharge. Discharged on June 22, 1917, Medical Survey. Prior service: 4 years in United States Marine Corps.

CAVAUGH, WARREN CHESTER. Navy number 1,209,522; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Redfield, S. Dak., Sept. 17, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 22, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 132 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 338 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

CAVASINO, VINCENT. Army number 3,234,480; registrant, Burleigh county; born, St. Louis, Mo., May 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Bismarck on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.


CAVIN, DANIEL. Army number 2,559,138; registrant, Bowman county; born, New Albin, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Bowman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 10, 1918; overseas from June 11, 1918, to Sept. 25, 1919. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CAYNE, WILLIAM S. Army number 882,501; not a registrant, over age; born, Chatfield, Minn., July 16, 1882, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Glendive, Mont., on June 1, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company H, 44th Infantry, to Aug. 18, 1918; School for Teamsters, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 1; to Oct. 1, 1918;
Company H, 44th Infantry, to Oct. 16, 1918; Supply Company, 44th Infantry, to April 23, 1919; Casual (in hospital), to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Nov. 12, 1918; Private, Feb. 10, 1919; Wagoner, Feb. 19, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on May 15, 1919, as a Wagoner, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

CAYA, HUGH ELMER. Army number 3,681,126; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., April 17, 1895, of American parents; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Bismarck on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

CAYCE, WILLIAM EMERY. Army number 792,072; registrant, Iowa; born, Jefferson, S. Dak., July 24, 1890, of American parents; occupation, engineer; enlisted at Sioux City, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company M, 43rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 31, 1919, as a Corporal.

CAYEA, EDWARD T. Army number 3,081,976; not a registrant, over age; born, Wood Falls, N. Y., March 31, 1883, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on June 15, 1918; served in Refrigerating Plant Company No. 301, Quartermaster Corps, to Aug. 25, 1918; Meat Handling Section No. 503, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 13, 1918, to Aug. 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Private.

CAYER, HERMAN. Army number 2,110,200; registrant, Barnes county; born, Oconto, Wis., Oct. 28, 1888, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company No. 4, Casual Company No. 1, Camp Greene, N. C., to Oct. 15, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 10, to Aug. 6, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 1005, to Aug. 8, 1919; Demobilization Group, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1917; Private, Nov. 26, 1917; Private 1st Class, May 21, 1919; overseas from June 28, 1918, to May 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CAYLEY, CHARLES HENRY. Army number 4,034,704; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, N. Dak., April 1, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, school teacher; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; served in Company A, Northwestern University, Law and Dental Detachment, Chicago, Ill., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

CAYLEY, EUGENE FLAVIN. Army number 1,636,825; registrant, Richland county, Mont.; born, Minto, N. Dak., Jan. 28, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on Nov. 1, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company L, 109th Infantry, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company L, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to May 12, 1919; wounded, severely, July 29, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 28, 1919, as a Private.

CAYLEY, THOMAS R. Army number 4,532,444; registrant, place not given; born, Voss, N. Dak., Nov. 26, 1897, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, (not given); inducted at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 2, 1918; served in Company A, Northwestern University, Law and Dental Detachment, Chicago, Ill., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

CECHAL, ADOLPH. Army number 3,953,523; registrant, Richland county; born, Plattsmouth, Nebr., May 15, 1893, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wapeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 38th Company, 463rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company I, 25th Infantry, to Aug. 28, 1918; Casual (in Hospital), to discharge. Discharged at Lakewood, N. J., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

CECIL, ELMER E. Army number 3,950,397; registrant, Williams county; born, Charleston, Ill., Dec. 6, 1886, of American parents; occupation, car repairer; inducted at Williston on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
CECKA, HENRY ALEXANDER. Army number 3,455,570; registrant, Nelson county; born, Cummings, N. Dak., Feb. 26, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

CEDERSON, NICK CARL. Army number 3,133,104; registrant, Griggs county; born, Hannaford, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1892, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Cooperstown on June 15, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 381st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 17, 1919; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CELLEY, VERNON WASHINGTON. Army number 833,756; registrant, Morton county; born, Henniel, Minn., Feb. 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 4th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Columbia, Wash., to Feb. 7, 1918; 2nd Company, Columbia, Fort Stevens, Ore., to March 23, 1918; 29th Coast Artillery Band, Fort Stevens, Ore., to discharge. Grade: Cook, March 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Cook.

CENTER, HARLAND BARNES. Marine number 4,607,226; not a registrant, under age; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., March 26, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Mandan on June 20, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., from Aug. 8, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1918; arrived in France, Aug. 27, 1918; served in 2nd Division, from Oct. 13, 1918, to Oct. 16, 1918; 45th Company, from Oct. 16, 1918, to Nov. 7, 1918; Service of Supply Hospital, from Nov. 7, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; 45th Company, from Jan. 5, 1919, to Sept. 19, 1919; Washington, D. C., from Sept. 19, 1919, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to Sept. 19, 1919; wounded, Nov. 7, 1918. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne; crossing of the Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

CERVINSKI, ROMAN. Marine number 151,377; not a registrant, under age; born, Rhinelander, Wis., April 15, 1900, of American parents; occupation, car foreman; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Chicago, Ill., on April 28, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; arrived in France, July 9, 1918; served in 20th Company, from Aug. 3, 1918, to July 30, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., on Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to discharge. Engagements: Marbache Sector: St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne); Meuse-Argonne; crossing of the Meuse River. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

CHADWICK, HERBERT. Army number 2,673,033; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Orange, N. J., Aug. 4, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, actor; inducted at New York, N. Y., on April 6, 1918; served in Headquarters Company, 347th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 10, 1918, to Feb. 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged on March 8, 1919, as a Private.

CHADWICK, ORLIA IRVIN. Army number 2,703,609; registrant, Bowman county; born, Fairchild, Wis., Nov. 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Cook.

CHADWICK, SAM WATTS. Navy number 1,210,012; registrant, Wardman county; born, Braddock, Pa., Oct. 29, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted in the Navy at Seattle, Wash., on Aug. 6, 1917; served at Headquarters, 15th Naval District, Bremerton, Wash., to Aug. 6, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to Jan. 11, 1918; USS Great Northern, to Feb. 11, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 16, 1918; Air Station, Paulliac, France, to April 17, 1918; Naval Air Station, Paimboeuf, France, to Nov. 7, 1918; Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 74 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 406 days. Released from active service at Charleston, S. C., on April 23, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio. Discharged at Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., on July 19, 1920.

CHAIN, JOHN. Army number, none; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; in-
ducted at LaMoure on July 8, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Oct. 14, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.


CHALE, JOHN BAPTISTE. Navy number 1,210,030; registrant, St. Louis county, Minn.; born, Cashel, D. T., Feb. 23, 1889, of American parents; occupation, trainman; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Jan. 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 6, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Kearsarge, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 144 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

CHALE, WILLIAM ARTHUR. Navy number 1,210,032; not a registrant; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 11, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1917; USS Lake Bridge, to March 22, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to March 27, 1918; USS Batjian, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 82 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 123 days; Seaman, 73 days; Coxswain, 102 days; Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 19, 1919, as a Boatswain's Mate 1st Class.

CHALLEY, ANDREW MELVIN. Army number 1,442,238; registrant, Cass county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, teacher of agriculture; enlisted in Medical Department, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on July 21, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 28, 1917; Field Hospital No. 136, to discharge. Grades: Cook, July 25, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, July 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Sept. 9, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Sept. 10, 1918; assigned to 11th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on April 10, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: Member of Hospital Corps, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, from April 1, 1911, to April 1, 1914.

CHALLMAN, ALBERT EINER. Army number 4,034,973; registrant, Barnes county; born, Soderkoping, Sweden, April 24, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, railroad roadmaster; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at St. Paul, Minn., on May 28, 1917; called into active service on June 11, 1917; sent to Detroit, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Battery F, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

CHALLONER, FREDERICK JOHN. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Crystal Springs, D. T., Sept. 27, 1879, of English parents; occupation, railroad roadmaster; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at St. Paul, Minn., on May 28, 1917; called into active service on June 11, 1917; sent to Detroit, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Battery F, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

CHALUPNIK, JOE. Army number 3,125,674; registrant, Billings county; born, Kahul, Russia, July 4, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company M, 125th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company L, 125th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 25, 1918; overseas from June 17, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHALUPSKY, MATHEW THEODORE. Army number 2,560,078; registrant, McLean county; born, New Prague, Minn., Oct. 6, 1891, of American-
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Bohemian parents; occupation, jeweler; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Dec. 21, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 7, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

CHAMBERLAIN, DAVID HUGH. Army number 147,264; not a registrant, under age; born, Riceville, Iowa, July 31, 1897, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Aug. 21, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 16, 1919, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHAMBERLAIN, EARL EVERETT. Army number 4,713,797; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Richardson, N. Dak., Dec. 9, 1889, of American parents; occupation, tailor; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 53rd Company, 14th Training Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; Company B, Recruit Camp, 8th Division, to Oct. 14, 1918; Dental Infirmary, Camp Fremont, Calif., to Jan. 16, 1919; Company No. 3, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES BENJAMIN. Army number 2,396,073; registrant, Kidder county; born, Spring Valley, Minn., Dec. 30, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Motor Mechanics, Signal Corps, Camp Greene, N. C., to April 17, 1918; 1st Company, 3rd Regiment, Motor Mechanics, Signal Corps, to June 1, 1918; 6th Company, 3rd Regiment, Motor Mechanics, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 25, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1918; overseas from June 23, 1918, to June 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN PHILIP. Army number 2,147,992; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Bismarck, D. T., May 17, 1889, of American parents; occupation, plasterer; inducted at McClusky on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company D, 527th Engineers Service Battalion, to May 25, 1918; Company No. 19, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Aug. 9, 1918; Company A, 10th Battalion, Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 1, 1918; Utilities Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp MacArthur, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 18, 1918; Private, Aug. 30, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on March 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CHAMBERLAIN, NELSON MANSFIELD. Army number 3,455,490; registrant, Cass county; born, Niantic, Ill., April 15, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 28, 1918; Headquarters Company, Air Service, School for Radio Operators, Penn Field, Austin, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1918, as a Private.


CHAMBERS, HAROLD GILLESPIE. Army number 2,560,803; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hamilton, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1896, of Canadian-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHAMBERS, JOHN EVERETT. Army number 1,344,549; registrant, Barnesville, Minn., March 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 5, 1917; served in 2nd Company, 2nd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
CHAMBERS, LESSLEY A. Army number 4,040,622; registrant, Pembina county; born, Glasston, N. Dak., July 2, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Cavalier on July 2, 1918; served in 10th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Regiment, 14th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.


CHAMBERS, ROBERT HAROLD. Army number 3,477,700; registrant, Ward county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., April 1, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 12, 1918; Company C, 221st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

CHAMBERS, ROSCOE. Navy number 1,210,382; not a registrant, under age; born, Muncie, Ind., Dec. 19, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Bowbells on Jan. 7, 1918; home awaiting orders, to Feb. 22, 1918; served at Naval Training Station Great Lakes, Ill., to March 25, 1918; Naval Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to May 16, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 20, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to May 27, 1918; USS Orizaba, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 84 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 224 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 19, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.


CHAMBERS, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 2,787,144; registrant, Nelson county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., April 7, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM MAC. Army number 3,775,933; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Sauk Rapids, Minn., March 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 361st Infantry, to Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sectors: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

CHAMELY, GEORGE CAMERON. Army number 935,345; registrant, Emmons county; born, Egan, D. T., July 24, 1887, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 25, 1917; served in Supply Company, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kan., to May 18, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 5, 3rd Sanitary Train, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 2, 1917; overseas from June 12, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged in Germany, on June 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

CHAMOUPH, EUGENE MOSE. Army number 2,559,488; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Green Bay, Wis., Aug. 2, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company S, 8th Battalion, 167th Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; overseas from March 5, 1918, to May 27, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHAMPAIGNE, JOHN FRED. Army number 467,361; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Superior, Wis., Aug. 12, 1895, of French parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Superior, Wis., on March 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Charleston, S. C., to July 18, 1918; Battery E, 49th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Feb. 16, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 49th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to March 12, 1919; 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

CHAMEUX, VINCENT FRANCIS. Army number 502,284; registrant, Traill county; born, Marine Mills, Minn., April 17, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Hillsboro on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Manila Bay, Fort Mills, P. I., to July 25, 1918; Medical Department, Philippine Islands, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 20, 1918; Corporal, June 16, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

CHANCE, DANIEL F. Army number 3,457,464; registrant, Benson county; born, Oberon, N. Dak., Nov. 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, government employee on Indian Reservation; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

CHANDLER, EDGAR ROY. Army number 46,612; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., Nov. 13, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 164th Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 5, 1918; Company D, 16th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on May 9, 1918. Buried in Grave No. 6, Row 7, Block D, Somme American Cemetery, Bony, Alise, France.

CHANDLER, JOSEPH. Army number 2,142,783; registrant, Billings county; born, Bloomington, Ind., Feb. 11, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Feb. 12, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 383rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

CHANDLER, HARRY LEE. Army number 1,060,142; registrant, Slope county; born, Hamburg, Iowa, Sept. 7, 1888, of American parents; occupation, machinist helper; inducted at Marmarth on Aug. 26, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Aug. 16, 1918. Discharged at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., on April 19, 1919, as a Cook.

CHANDLER, NEWELL ERASTUS. Army number 3,650,637; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., July 3, 1890, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 168th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 26, 1918; Motor Ambulance Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private.

CHANDLER, NORMAN S. Army number 2,857,911; registrant, Billings county; born, Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 9, 1890, of American parents; occu-
Chaney, Cuba. Army number 4,544,965; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 11, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

Chaney, Frank Morgan. Army number 3,814,464; registrant, Cass county; born, Mankato, Minn., Nov. 21, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 18, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private.


Chaney, Orvie P. Army number 1,024,763; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pipestone, Minn., Nov. 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on May 12, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to May 14, 1918; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 21, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on Jan. 5, 1920, as a Private.

Chantland, Peter William. Army number 1,161,029; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., July 23, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 234th Aero Squadron, Houston, Tex.; 29th Air Service Squadron, Camp Knox, Ky., to Oct. 7, 1918; 29th Air Service Squadron, Camp Knox, Ky., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, March 23, 1918; Private, April 17, 1918; Sergeant, May 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, July 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

Chantler, Otto Lee. Army number 85,252; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wadena, Minn., Feb. 1, 1899, of American parents; occupation, stenographer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 20, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to March 29, 1918; Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

Chanus, John Peter. Army number 2,560,263; registrant, Mountrail county; born, New Prague, Minn., May 22, 1891, of Belgian-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to May 14, 1918; Port Leavenworth June Replacement Draft, to July 5, 1918; Company B, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from June 21, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on July 25, 1919, as a Sgt. 1st Class.

Chapdelaine, George Joseph. Army number 2,114,265; registrant, Renville county; born, Mendota, Minn., March 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to Nov. 20, 1917; overseas from Sept. 11, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.
CHAPDELAINE, RAY JOSEPH. Army number 572,537; registrant, Renville county; born, Mendota, Minn., April 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on March 15, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company C, 58th Infantry, to April 17, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 58th Infantry, to Jan. 15, 1919; Company H, 340th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from May 5, 1918; to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, April 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHAPIN, JOHN OLIVER. Army number 472,441; not a registrant, under age; born, Inkster, N. Dak., March 19, 1900, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minot on March 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 18th Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, to May 12, 1918; Battery A, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 4, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, March 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

CHAPIN, ORVILLE WILLIAM. Navy number 1,268,222; registrant; born, (place not given), April, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 20, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 83 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., Jan. 10, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

CHAPIN, EDWARD HARTLEY. Army number 2,143,707; registrant, Sioux county; born, Santee, Nebr., July 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 12, 1918; Battery B, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.
go on May 6, 1917; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, III., to Aug. 30, 1917; Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., to Dec. 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Jan. 24, 1918; USS Housatonic, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 76 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 358 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 126 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 13, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class.

CHAPMAN, HOMER LOVELL. Army number 2,599,615; registrant, Oliver county; born, Primgar, Iowa, March 27, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Center on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company No. 13, Provisional Battalion, 135th Infantry, to Aug. 17, 1918; Casual, July 22, 1918; Provisional Company No. 3, to Aug. 21, 1918; Provisional Company No. 3, attached to Evacuation Hospital No. 7, to Nov. 6, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 6, to Jan. 27, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 2, to Feb. 22, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 49, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Aug. 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 4, 1919, as a Private.

CHAPMAN, IRA ANDERSON. Army number 3,315,047; registrant, Rolette county; born, Casey, Ill., April 17, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to July 17, 1918; Company M, 349th Infantry, to Sept. 22, 1918; Company A, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 7, 1918; Company H, 363rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to March 31, 1919. Discharged on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

CHAPMAN, JOHN P. Army number 2,395,755; registrant, Wells county; born, Raymond, Ill., Jan. 30, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., on Dec. 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 7th Infantry, to Dec. 30, 1917; 19th Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Feb. 21, 1918; Casual Company No. 743, Signal Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga., to March 21, 1918; Casual Detachment, Camp Merritt, N. J., to March 27, 1918; Company G, 7th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 8, 1918; Corporal, July 2, 1918; Sergeant, April 16, 1919; overseas from April 6, 1918, to Aug. 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne); Chateau-Thierry and Passy (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 2, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CHAPMAN, JOSEPH. Army number 2,141,749; registrant, Sioux county; born, Santee, Nebr., Nov. 26, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McLaughlin, S. Dak., on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

CHAPMAN, PAUL MERTON. Army number 2,559,282; registrant, Pierce county; born, Gibson City, Ill., March 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Rugby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 23, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.
Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1918. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

CHAPPELL, HARRY ELSTON. Army number 15,906; not a registrant, under age; born, Wibaux, Mont., March 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 18, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1918; Private, March 29, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to June 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

CHAPPELL, HARRY ELSTON. Army number 15,906; not a registrant, under age; born, Wibaux, Mont., March 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 18, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1918; Private, March 29, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to June 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

CHAPPELL, HARRY ELSTON. Army number 15,906; not a registrant, under age; born, Wibaux, Mont., March 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 18, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1918; Private, March 29, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to June 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

CHAPPELL, HARRY ELSTON. Army number 15,906; not a registrant, under age; born, Wibaux, Mont., March 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 18, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1918; Private, March 29, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to June 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

CHAPPELL, HARRY ELSTON. Army number 15,906; not a registrant, under age; born, Wibaux, Mont., March 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 18, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1918; Private, March 29, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to June 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

CHAPPELL, HARRY ELSTON. Army number 15,906; not a registrant, under age; born, Wibaux, Mont., March 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 18, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1918; Private, March 29, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to June 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

CHAPPELL, HARRY ELSTON. Army number 15,906; not a registrant, under age; born, Wibaux, Mont., March 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 18, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1918; Private, March 29, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to June 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

CHAPPELL, HARRY ELSTON. Army number 15,906; not a registrant, under age; born, Wibaux, Mont., March 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 18, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1918; Private, March 29, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to June 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

CHAPPELL, HARRY ELSTON. Army number 15,906; not a registrant, under age; born, Wibaux, Mont., March 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 18, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1918; Private, March 29, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to June 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.
CHARLEBOIS, VICTOR ANTOINE. Army number 326,897; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rolette county, N. Dak., May, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fargo on Feb. 19, 1917; served in Battery A, 5th Field Artillery, to March 25, 1918; Battery A, 18th Field Artillery, to furlough; overseas from May 12, 1918, to Aug. 12, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Ourcq; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve on March 26, 1920. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

CHARLESON, GERMOND. Army number 2,110,385; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thompson, D. T., Dec. 18, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 248th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

CHARLSON, HENRY C. Army number 472,126; not a registrant, under age; born, Perley, Minn., Nov. 18, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on March 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 23rd Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Andrews, Mass., on Aug. 22, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

CHARNHOLM, WALTER FERDINAND. Army number 86,254; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Necadah, Wis., Aug. 30, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, hotel clerk; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on June 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 3, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

CHARON, JOHN ALFRED. Army number 2,560,650; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, D. T., April 3, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to July 11, 1918; Signal Corps, Transportation Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 12, 1918; Replacement Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Sept. 26, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 26, to Dec. 17, 1918; Infirmary, 161st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 19, 1919; overseas from Aug. 29, 1918, to July 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHARTIER, ALCID JOSEPH. Army number 85,728; registrant, Walsh county; born, Oberon, N. Dak., Nov. 13, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Dec. 8, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 7, 1916; Sergeant, March, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1918. Discharged at St. Aignan, France, on May 21, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant, May 22, 1919; assigned to Company E, 4th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 15, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

CHARTIER, EDGAR JOSEPH. Army number 509,505; registrant, Williams county; born, Crookston, Minn., April 6, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on May 10, 1918; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 12, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Chartier


Chartier, Ernest Joseph. Army number 2,216,108; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Belle Prairie, Minn., Dec. 25, 1890, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, miner; enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on Feb. 14, 1913; served in Machine Gun Company, 19th Infantry, to June 1, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 37th Infantry, to Sept. 4, 1917; Company C, 344th Machine Gun Battalion, to Jan. 24, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 357th Infantry, to June 20, 1919; Machine Gun Company, 12th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 26, 1917; Sergeant, July 11, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Stuart, Va., on Sept. 9, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 135, Headquarters, 90th Division, AEF, France, Oct. 22, 1918. "On Sept. 14, 1918, Sergeant Chartier volunteered to go as one of a party of three to capture a machine gun that was holding up the advance of the first battalion along a road. The mission was accomplished. Again he went forward and helped to clean out a machine gun nest that was holding up the advance near St. Marie farm. In this action he exposed himself to fire in order to locate the guns by the flash." Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, in General Order No. 87, War Department, 1919. "He volunteered to go forward with a patrol of three, on two occasions, to destroy machine-gun nests, which were holding up our advance. Both missions were successful, the enemy emplacements being reduced and the advance resumed. Sergeant Chartier exposed himself voluntarily to the fire of the enemy guns that they might be located by the flash." Entitled to wear a silver star.

Chartier, Freddie Joseph. Army number 2,135,735; registrant, Cass county; born, Little Falls, Minn., Dec. 29, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 11, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Charwatt, Joseph. Army number 2,154,365; registrant, Williams county; born, Bohemia, Nov. 26, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, butcher; inducted at Williston on Feb. 23, 1918; served in Company D, 350th Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Company K, 325th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 21, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Died on Oct. 15, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 4, Row 24, Block B, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

Chase, Albert Leon. Army number 509,186; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Bell Creek, Minn., June 5, 1890, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Langdon on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1918; overseas from Dec. 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.


CHASE, EDWARD FAUNCE. Navy number 1,211,308; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Jan. 22, 1892, of American parents; occupation, bank teller; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 8, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to death. Grade: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, 31 days. Died of pneumonia at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 7, 1918. Buried at Jamestown, N. Dak.

CHASE, FRED HOWARD. Navy number 1,211,338; not a registrant, over age; born, Berlin, Wis., Nov. 21, 1876, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 13, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Painter 2nd Class, 121 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on March 15, 1919, as a Painter 2nd Class.

CHASE, GEORGE ALBERT. Army number 2,135,032; registrant, Emmens county; born, Anthon, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1890, of American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Linton on Nov. 26, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Troop, 88th Division, to Oct. 22, 1918; Headquarters Company, 350th Infantry, to Dec. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 13, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHASE, JOHN F. Army number 85,231; not a registrant; born, West Salem, Wis., Jan. 30, 1895, of American parents; occupation, motion picture operator; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, N. Dak., Nov. 26, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 10, 1917; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 31, 1918; 1st Replacement Depot, AEF; to March 14, 1919; Ordinance Department Corps Schools, AEF, to April 15, 1919; Casual Ordnance Detachment, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 24, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 25, 1919, as an Ordnance Sergeant.

CHASE, RALPH EMMIT. Army number 4,544,802; registrant, Mercer county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., July 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, cement worker; inducted at Stanton on Nov. 4, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

CHASE, VERNON EARL. Navy number 1,211,462; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Jan., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 7, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 4, 1917; Naval Training Station, Charleston, S. C., to April 3, 1918; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Aug. 10, 1918; District Communication Superintendent, Boston, Mass., to Sept. 30, 1918; USS Machigonne, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman; Seaman 2nd Class; Seaman; Painter 3rd Class. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Painter 3rd Class.
CHEATHAM, FRANK CLAYBORN. Army number 85,596; registrant, Ward county; born, Flandreau, S. Dak., Nov. 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 19, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 23, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 13, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to March 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CHEATLEY, EVERETTE JAMES. Army number 3,477,701; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Picton, Ontario, July 4, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S. C., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

CHEDD, FRED. Army number 243,284; not a registrant, over age; born, Oakland, Calif., July 31, 1885, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 20, 1917; Headquarters Company, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 20, 1917; Private, June 6, 1918; Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

CHEDLAW, CARROL II. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Cleves, Ohio, July, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 7, 1918; served in Air Service, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps, Central Department, Chicago, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 7, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 18, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

CHEEZIG, JOHN GEORGE. Army number 2,147,959; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Berlin, Germany, Dec. 28, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, freight checker; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; 29th Battalion, US Guards, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

CHELL, GEORGE. Army number, none; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Centre City, Minn., March 9, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to death. Died of pneumonia on Feb. 19, 1918.

CHENIER, PACIFIQUE. Army number 3,950,058; registrant, Cass county; born, La Broquire, Manitoba, July 26, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company E, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

CHERRY, EARL JAMES. Army number 4,544,966; registrant, Richland county; born, Kerkhoven, Minn., May 24, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to death. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

CHERRY, EARL LeROY. Army number 2,786,999; registrant, (place not given); born, Troy Mills, Iowa, July, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company E, 160th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Defensive: Center (Alsace). Killed in action on Oct. 3, 1918.

CHERRY, ELMER E. Army number 2,144,530; registrant, Towner county; born, Hidalgo, Ill., Nov. 25, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on April 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 159th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

CHERRY, WALTER SMITH. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, De Witt, Nebr., April 19, 1881, of American parents; oc-
occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on July 8, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on July 20, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 108, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 7, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

CHERRY, WILLIAM GLEN. Navy number 1,311,327; not a registrant, under age; born, Rock Lake, N. Dak., Dec. 23, 1899, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; enlisted in the Navy at Devils Lake on June 13, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 15, 1918; US Naval Base, Ivergordon, Scotland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 80 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 245 days; Seaman 1st Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Seaman.

CHERUM, EMIL. Army number 2,185,760; registrant, Union county, S. Dak.; born, Oslo, Minn., Nov. 1, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Elk Point, S. Dak., on Oct. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Headquarters Company, 342nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Wagoner.

CHESAK, REIT LOUIS. Army number 3,322,143; registrant, Prairie county, Mont.; born, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25, 1891, of Czechoslavakian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Terry, Mont., on June 17, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 20, 1918; Company A, 333rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 18, 1919; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne: Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHESLEY, CHARLES ALMERIAN. Navy number 1,211,911; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kewanee, Ill., Dec. 30, 1895, of American parents; occupation, railroad man; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on May 16, 1917; home awaiting orders to Aug. 6, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 17, 1918; USS Carolia No. 4, to March 3, 1918; USS Smith, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 108 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 242 days; Seaman 1st Class, 31 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Newport, R. I., on July 28, 1920, as a Gunner's Mate 1st Class.

CHESLEY, SAMUEL LOVITT. Army number 85,762; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Winona, Minn., Sept. 11, 1893, of American-German parents; occupation, railroad man; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on May 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 6, 1918; USS Seatia, to Nov. 9, 1918. Attached to the USS Seatia when that vessel was sunk on Nov. 9, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 83 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 251 days; Seaman 1st Class, 139 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Newport, R. I., on July 28, 1920, as a Gunner's Mate 1st Class.
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

CHESMORE, RILEY FLOYD. Army number 2,145,700; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 17, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company D, Development Battalion No. 1, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

CHESTER, CHARLES ROY. Army number 2,560,825; registrant, Pembina county; born, Winnipeg, Manitoba, March 11, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

CHESTER, EVERETT JAMES. Army number 935,284; not a registrant, under age; born, Drayton, N. Dak., May 4, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on June 23, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Field Hospital No. 19, to July 15, 1917; Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to April 17, 1918; Convalescent Camp No. 5, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 25, 1918; Private, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

CHESTER, GEORGE W. Army number 916,850; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sanish, N. Dak., April, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 1, 1916; served in Infantry, Unassigned, to discharge. Discharged honorably on Sept. 30, 1918, as a Private, by reason of General Court Martial Order.

CHESTERSON, JOSEPH ARTHUR. Army number 3,455,346; registrant, Ward county; born, Waseca, Minn., Aug. 14, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, (not given); inducted at Minot on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, Camp Shelby, Miss., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.
July 15, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Sergeant, 1st Class. Previous military record: US Marine Corps, from Nov. 24, 1911, to Nov. 23, 1915.

CHIAT, JOE. Army number 3,681,493; registrant, (place not given); born, Kazel Minsk, Russia, June 12, 1888; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Milwaukee, Wis., on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Battery D, 337th Field Artillery, to July 20, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company B, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

CHICKOSKY, JOHN JOSEPH. Army number 2,559,634; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Suwalki, Poland, May 21, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, coal miner; inducted at Bismarck on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 6, 1918; Sergeant, July 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Sergeant.

CHIDLAW, CARROL HUGHES. Army number 970,266; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Cleves, Ohio, May 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 12, 1917; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., Aug. 15, 1917, as a Candidate. Enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., Aug. 15, 1917, assigned to Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1917. Discharged, Aug. 8, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, Aug. 9, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; assigned to Air Service, Aeronautics, to discharge. Discharged at Ellington Field, Texas, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

CHIDLAW, KENNETH HARRY. Army number 469,881; not a registrant, under age; born, Humboldt, Minn., Sept. 16, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on March 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 231st Aero Squadron, to Feb. 17, 1919; 507th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged, to disc珂 damage. Discharged at Wilbur Wright Air Service Depot, Fairfield, Ohio, on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

CHIDLAW, LESTER, SCOTT. Army number 105,677; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Cleves, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, grain buyer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on April 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 10, 1918; Company C, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 4, 1918; Sales Commissary No. 55, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 3, 1918; wounded, severely, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

CHILD, MERWIN HENRY. Army number 3,309,728; registrant, (place not given); born, Randolph, Minn., July, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bison, S. Dak., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Infantry, to July 13, 1918; Company E, 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. Grade: Private, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918; wounded, severely, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

CHILDERHOSE, ELMER THOMPSON. Army number 4,556,842; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Oct. 30, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 2, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

CHILDERHOSE, ELMER THOMPSON. Army number 4,556,842; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Oct. 30, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 2, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

CHILDER, CHARLES EDWARD. Army number 2,148,059; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at Fargo on March 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Troop, 35th Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 20, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 16, 1918; Sergeant Major, April 1, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerstmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Sergeant Major. Previous military record: 2nd Regiment, Field Artillery, Minnesota National Guard, from July 30, 1917, to March, 1918.

CHILDERS, JOHN HARRISON. Army number 3,477,702; registrant, Ward county; born, Brownstown, Ill., June 27, 1891, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Minot on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Battery E, 12th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C., to Dec. 13, 1918; Battery D, 60th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

CHILDERS, LEE. Army number 2,551,720; registrant, Ransom county; born, Osceola, Nebr., Sept. 20, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Benson, Minn., on April 27, 1118; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 29, 1918; Company E, 352nd Infantry, to May 15, 1918; Company D, 360th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1918, to Dec. 19, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 24, 1918; wounded, severely, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

CHILDERS, SANFORD WARREN. Army number 2,703,591; registrant, Slope county; born, Decatur, Ill., March 5, 1894, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Amidon on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Corporal.

CHILDS, EDGAR LEROY. Army number 55,552; not a registrant; born, Scott, Wis., Jan. 27, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 16, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 15, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, to June 6, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to discharge from Dec. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 17, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private.

CHILDS, ERNEST G. Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); born, Boscobel, Wis., Nov., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 16, 1917, as a Private, by reason of being exempted from military duty by the District Board of North Dakota.

CHILSON, CLARENCE EZRA. Navy number 1,053,653; registrant, Brown county, S. Dak.; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 28, 1893, of American-German parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 17, 1917; served in Naval Detachment, Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Jan. 21, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 1, 1918; Headquarters, 3rd Naval District, Brooklyn, N. Y., to April 22, 1918; USS Granite State, to May 4, 1918; Headquarters, 3rd Naval District, Brooklyn, N. Y., to June 7, 1918. Grades: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 42 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, 147 days. Discharged at Brooklyn, N. Y., on June 7, 1918, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned Ensign, on June 8, 1918; assigned to Packard Motor Company, Detroit, Mich., to July 22, 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., to Jan. 15, 1919. Released from active duty at Miami, Fla., on Jan. 16, 1919, as an Ensign. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

CHILSON, EARL NORMAN. Navy number 1,212,251; registrant, (place not given); born, Boscobel, Wis., Nov., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 16, 1917, as a Private, by reason of being exempted from military duty by the District Board of North Dakota.
CHILSON, JOHN OLIVER. Army number 54,179; registrant, Richland county; born, Blue Earth, Minn., April 1, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on Sept. 13, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1918; wounded, slightly, July 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

CHILSON, MABEL TONETTA. Army number, none; not a registrant, student nurse; born, Sisseton, S. Dak., Jan. 23, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enrolled as a civilian employee in the Medical Department of the Army at Velva on Oct. 10, 1918; assigned to the Army School of Nursing, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, to discharge. Relieved from service at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on (date not given), as a Civilian Employee.

CHILSTED, CARL JOSEPH. Army number 3,125,166; registrant, Stark county; born, Eagle Grove, Iowa, Dec. 1, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company I, 363rd Infantry, to June 6, 1919; overseas from July 7, 1918, to Dec. 24, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 6, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

CHING, ALBERT. Army number 957,173; not a registrant, over age; born, Park River, D. T., April, 1884, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 6, 1918; served in 20th Engineers, to April 12, 1918; Company C, 43rd Engineers, to Oct. 15, 1918; 48th Company, 20th Engineers, to May 22, 1919; Headquarters Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 22, 1918, to July 21, 1919. Discharged on July 28, 1919, as a Private.

CHINGREN, LAWRENCE WALFRED. Navy number 1,212,484; registrant, Barnes county; born, Harris, Minn., April 24, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 30, 1918; USS New Orleans, to Feb. 12, 1920; Naval Hospital, Olongapo, P. I., to March 15, 1920; Receiving Ship, Hawaii, to June 15, 1920; Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif., to Aug. 6, 1920. Grades: Apprentice Seaman; Seaman 2nd Class; Seaman. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Aug. 6, 1920, as a Seaman. Died at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 1, 1921; buried at Fish Lake, Minn.

CHIRUK, SAM. Army number 3,761,648; registrant, Foster county; born, Brest Litowsk, Poland, Aug. 29, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, section hand; inducted at Carrington on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1918; 58th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Russian Army in 1913.


CHISHOLM, JACK SUTHERLAND. Army number 4,556,802; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., June 20, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Pembina, N. Dak., on April 20, 1918, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Russian Army in 1913.

CHISMAN, JAMES LANCING. Army number 2,857,483; registrant, Ransom county; born, Munterville, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Ottumwa, Iowa, on April 20, 1918, at Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 359th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 8, 1919; wounded, gassed, Sept. 15, 1918. Engagements:
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Chittenden, William D. Army number 83,237; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New Orleans, La., (date not given); of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Baker, Mont., on April 5, 1917, called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company I, 163rd Infantry), to Feb. 17, 1919; 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Mess Sergeant, June 27, 1918; Private, July 16, 1918. Cook, July 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged on March 4, 1919, as a Cook.

Chivers, Wilfred Robinson. Army number 259,080; not a registrant, over age; born, Upton, England, April 26, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, locomotive engineer; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 27, 1917; served in Company E, 25th Engineers, to Dec. 21, 1917; Company A, 14th Engineers, to March 24, 1918; Company D, 13th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

Chlopek, Rudolph. Army number 2,858,278; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Gary, Minn., Dec. 8, 1888, of American-Austrian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minot on Apr. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company L, 359th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 27, 1918; Cook, (date not given); overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Died on Oct. 30, 1918, of wounds received in action. Buried in American Cemetery, Senoncourt, Meuse, France; reburied at Mahnomen, Minn.

Chodos, Abe. Army number 2,851,936; registrant, Cass county; born, Marcel, Russia, March 15, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, bus boy; inducted at Fargo on April 26, 1918; served in Company D, 255th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

Chomink, Jozef J. Army number 445,315; registrant, Richland county; born, Parezen, Poland, May 22, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on May 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 53rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 23, 1919, as a Private.


Chouvard, Frederick. Army number 2,560,835; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cashel, N. Dak., June 15, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; served in Company E, 139th Infantry, to June 14, 1919; 4th Company, Service Battalion, 1st Replacement Depot, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, June 6, 1918; Private, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

Chowning, Ross D. Army number 3,950,095; registrant, Cass county; born, Mt. Vernon, Texas, Jan. 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company A, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.
CHRISPEN, WILLIAM CHARLES. Army number 85,121; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Clinton, Ill., Feb. 18, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on June 22, 1916; sail ed into federal service on June 22, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917, served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to (date not given); Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 1, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CHRIST, JOHN GEORGE. Army number 509,276; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Sorovitch, Turkey, June 29, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Ashley on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 18, 1918; 132nd Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Fremont, Calif., to Feb. 5, 1919; 116th Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, June 22, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CHRIST, LEONARD ALEXANDER. Army number 3,455,637; registrant, Barnes county; born, Wimbledon, N. Dak., Feb. 13, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, Camp Shelby, Miss., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Shelby, Miss., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

CHRIST, ROBERT. Army number 3,455,257; registrant, Barnes county; born, Wimbledon, N. Dak., March 20, 1897, of Swiss-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 312, to Nov. 1, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 495, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHRIST, RUDOLPH LEONARD. Army number 87,053; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wimbledon, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1891, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on April 22, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 12, 1918; Bugler, Sept. 30, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Bugler.

CHRISTENSEN, ADOLPH. Army number 1,338,954; registrant, Williams county; born, Guldager, Denmark, Feb. 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, tailor; inducted at Williston on April 20, 1918; sent to Camp Sevier, S. C.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Garden City, N. Y., to

Christensen, Alfred Maurice. Army number 1,876,900; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Randers, Denmark, April 20, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Jamestown on Jan. 9, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to Feb. 9, 1918; Company C, 318th Field Signal Battalion, to March 5, 1918; Sanitary Detachment, 318th Field Signal Battalion, to March 23, 1919; 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Somme. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Private.

Christensen, Andrew Christ. Army number 2,114,835; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Copenhagen, Denmark, March 17, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, grain buyer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 2, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Christensen, Axel Marius. Army number 3,455,335; registrant, Cass county; born, Faxe, Denmark, May 4, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Fargo on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 13, 1918; Company C, 2nd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Sept. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Christensen, Carl Theodore. Army number 462,877; not a registrant, under age; born, Springdale, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1897, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on April 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Christensen, Charles Louis. Navy number 1,212,826; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1898, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

Christensen, Clarence Leif. Army number 4,556,733; registrant, Cass county; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1898, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

Christensen, David B. Army number 460,468; registrant, Cass county; born, Lowry, Minn., Dec. 12, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 16, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Kelly Field, Texas, to July 13, 1918; 46th Balloon Company, to Oct. 28, 1918; 75th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Port Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

Christensen, Edwin Jacob. Army number 3,681,236; registrant, McLean county; born, Tappen, N. Dak., Feb. 1, 1896, of Danish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Billings, Mont., on June 28, 1918;
sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 26, 1918; Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to death; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Died of pneumonia, Oct. 16, 1918; remains returned to U. S. Oct. 31, 1921, and buried in Grave 3809, European Section, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

CHRISTENSEN, EMIL CHRISTIAN. Army number 3,172,438; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1891, of Danish parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Bismarck on June 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Veterinary Hospital No. 10, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 12, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTENSEN, ERWIN CARL. Army number 3,775,848; registrant, Williams county; born, Elkton, Minn., Aug. 30, 1893, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry. Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to date not given; Casual Detachment No. 29, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

CHRISTENSEN, GEORGE ANDREW. Army number 4,945; registrant, Ward county; born, Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1894, of Danish-Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, 116th Engineers, to May 19, 1918; Medical Storage Station, Montoir, Army Postoffice No. 701, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 29, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to Sept. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

CHRISTENSEN, GEORGE FRANKLIN. Army number 4,414,529; registrant, Wells county; born, Osakis, Minn., March 26, 1895, of American-Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 10, 1919, as a Cook.

CHRISTENSEN, GUSTAV. Army number 4,414,839; registrant, Wells county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Sept. 16, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 10, 1919, as a Private.
Orders, Headquarters, 1st Division, Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Authorized to wear the French Fourragere in the colors of the French Croix de Guerre, as an individual decoration. Entitled to wear a silver star.

CHRISTENSEN, HARRY. Army number 509,297; registrant, Sargent county; born, Viborg, S. Dak., Nov. 9, 1896, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTENSEN, HENRY. Army number 4,084,017; registrant, McLean county; born, Hutchinson, Minn., March 20, 1887, of Danish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company E, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTENSEN, JENS CHRISTIAN. Army number 3,950,494; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Brownton, Minn., April 7, 1890, of Danish parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHRISTENSEN, JOHN. Army number 105,871; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Denmark, April 11, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, student; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 21, 1916, called into federal service, June 21, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 7, 1918; 4th Company, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division (Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1916; Private, Jan. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 15, 1918, wounded, slightly, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Salzerails (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in the four major operations, Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Alse-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Entitled to wear a silver star.

CHRISTENSEN, JOHN EDWARD. Army number 4,050; not a registrant, over age; born, Valley City, D. T., Nov. 14, 1885, of Danish parents; occupation, druggist; enlisted in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 17, 1917; Infirmary Bakery Company No. 224, to Oct. 25, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Dec. 3, 1917; Medical Department, Field Hospital, Company No. 161, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 30, 1917; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CHRISTENSEN, JORGEN F. Army number 2,083,387; registrant, (place not given); born, Denmark, Aug. 8, 1891; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, July 22, 1918; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

CHRISTENSEN, LOUIS WILLIAM. Army number 4,036,731; registrant, Benson county; born, Sandfjord, Norway, Oct. 4, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 31, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTENSEN, MADS M. Army number 2,084,353; registrant, (place not given); born, Cheyenne, Wyo., Jan. 21, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on
Christensen Official Roster, North Dakota 548

June 24, 1918; served in Battery D, 333rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHRISTENSEN, MARTIN. Army number 111,831; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Frederikshaven, Denmark, Dec. 3, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, brick mason; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 16, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to May 27, 1918; Company B, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, Army Postoffice No. 713, to Dec. 17, 1918; 219th Company, 110th Battalion, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; Horseshoer, Dec. 19, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

CHRISTENSEN, MARTIN AXEL. Army number 740,210; not a registrant, prior; born, Yankton, S. Dak., June 19, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Mott on April 1, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Barrancas, Fla., to July 17, 1917; Company K, 51st Infantry, to July 14, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 51st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 2, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 6, 1917; Private, Jan. 4, 1918; Horseshoer, Jan. 5, 1918; Private, Jan. 6, 1919; overseas from July 5, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Defensive: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTENSEN, MARTIN I. Army number 3,956,752; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Nykobing, Denmark, March 5, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTENSEN, MARTIN PETER. Army number 5,006; registrant, Foster county; born, Henning, Minn., March 5, 1887, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 2, 1917; Private, Jan. 13, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHRISTENSEN, OTTO CHRISTIAN. Army number 3,078,695; not a registrant, under age; born, Taylor, N. Dak., April 13, 1897, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Dickinson on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to Oct. 28, 1918; Company B, 606th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHRISTENSEN, PEDER. Army number 2,135,521; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Frederikshaven, Denmark, Sept. 30, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Jan. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to March 26, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTENSEN, PEDER. Army number 3,777,135; not a registrant, over age; born, Denmark, March 29, 1878; naturalized citizen; occupation, lumberman; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Bravo, to Oct. 11, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 70, to Nov. 24, 1918; Medical Department, 24th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 13, 1918, to Aug. 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHRISTENSEN, THOMAS AXEL. Army number 2,559,415; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Ejstrup, Denmark, Nov. 16, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 35th Division, Unassigned, to July 3, 1918; Company C, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.
CHRISTENSEN, VICTOR JAY. Army number 4,544,804; registrant, Dunn county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., March 9, 1896, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

CHRISTENSEN, VICTOR LINDSAY. Army number 3,684,811; not a registrant, under age; born, Sister Bay, Wis., Oct. 27, 1899, of Danish parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in the Navy on May 4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 6, 1917; USS Pennsylvania, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 89 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 457 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 17, 1919, as a Seaman.

CHRISTENSEN, VICTOR WILLIAM. Navy number 1,749,916; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 9, 1897, of Danish-American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery C, 41st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

CHRISTENSEN, WILLIAM ROY. Army number 1,026,910; not a registrant, under age; born, Ellison Bay, Wis., July 21, 1897, of Danish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 2, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery C, 41st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Corporal.

CHRISTENSON, ALBIN LEONARD. Army number 86,263; not a registrant, under age; born, Aberdeen, S. Dak., Nov. 24, 1890, of American-Danish parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Navy at Williston, on April 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Jan. 18, 1918; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Cantigny (Lorraine); Cantigny (Péronne); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.
General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Cited in General Orders No. 65, Headquarters, 1st Division, American Forces in Germany, Aug. 14, 1919, for action and devotion to duty in all engagements of his regiment. As squad leader he repeatedly accomplished missions of vital importance. Entitled to wear a silver star.

CHRISTENSON, CHARLES JULIAN. Army number 4,038,151; registrant, Pierce county; born, Arkdale, Wis., Nov. 21, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; 14th Training Headquarters and Military Police, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTENSON, CONRAD. Army number 2,559,896; registrant, Barnes county; born, Hastings, N. Dak., Sept. 24, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919, overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private, 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

CHRISTENSON, EARL FERDINAND. Army number 872,489; registrant, Richland county, Mont.; born, Araba, Colo., March 25, 1894, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in 414th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps (102nd Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, Bureau Aircraft Production), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 13, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

CHRISTENSON, ELVIN P. Army number 626,496; registrant, Ward county; born, Thief River Falls, Minn., Feb. 13, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery C, 57th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to July 20, 1918; Battery A, 43rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Dec. 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTENSON, HERMAN. Army number 86,027; registrant, Ward county; born, Detroit, Minn., Nov. 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on July 22, 1918; served in 164th Infantry, to March 11, 1919, as a Private.
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

CHRISTENSEN, Hjalmer. Army number 4,037,162; registrant, Richland county; born, Dwight, N. Dak., Jan. 11, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton, N. Dak., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTENSEN, John. Army number 2,858,350; registrant, Pierce county; born, Hammerfest, Norway, Feb. 14, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby, N. Dak., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; 349th Infantry, to Nov. 10, 1918; Company B, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTENSEN, Mabel C. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Georgeville, Minn., March 16, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, on Oct. 4, 1918; served at Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to death. Died on Oct. 22, 1918, of pneumonia.

CHRISTENSEN, Martin. Army number 2,137,799; registrant, Stark county; born, Taylor, N. Dak., Oct. 5, 1891, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson, N. Dak., on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 19, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private, May 13, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.


CHRISTENSEN, Arthur EmanuEL. Army number 985,859; registrant, Marion county, Ind.; born, Odebolt, Iowa, Aug. 13, 1889, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Nov. 13, 1917; called into active duty on Sept. 4, 1918; served in Medical Department, Dental Company No. 1, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

CHRISTENSEN, Clarence Elmer. Army number 4,034,243; registrant, Dunn county; born, Odebolt, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1888, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Manning, on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.


CHRISTENSEN, Sherman Oscar. Army number 3,477,703; registrant, Dunn county; born, Odebolt, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1895, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning, on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Company E, Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; 156th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTGAU, Claude John. Army number 2,143,448; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Dexter, Minn., March 21, 1894, of American par-
CHRISTIAN, EARL HERBERT. Army number 460,683; not a registrant, under age; born, Duluth, Minn., June 14, 1899, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on April 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 4, 1918. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on July 14, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

CHRISTIAN, ROY. Army number 86,260; not a registrant; born, Roland, Iowa, April 9, 1896, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 20, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 25, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CHRISTIANSEN, BERT HARRY. Army number 55,105; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., May 15, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Montdidier-Noyon; Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 6, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, AEF, Montabaur, Germany, July 12, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty during the operations of 2nd Infantry Brigade, AEF, France, 1917-1918. A soldier with splendid qualities of courage and bravery. During the Meuse-Argonne operation, Oct. 4-12, 1918, displayed great gallantry and devotion to duty. Entitled to wear a silver star.

CHRISTIANSEN, CLARENCE. Army number 2,560,229; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Oester Hornum, Denmark, June 14, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Provisional Ambulance Company A, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Oct. 12, 1918; Evacuation Ambulance Company No. 4, 3rd Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Dec. 21, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Dec. 21, 1918; Medical Detachment U. S. General Hospital No. 29, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Nov. 7, 1918; Private, Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 31, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSEN, CLEMME. Army number 2,560,229; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Oester Hornum, Denmark, June 14, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Provisional Ambulance Company A, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Oct. 12, 1918; Evacuation Ambulance Company No. 4, 3rd Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Dec. 21, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Dec. 21, 1918; Medical Detachment U. S. General Hospital No. 29, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Nov. 7, 1918; Private, Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 31, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSEN, RUDOLPH SCHUNING. Army number 4,065,179; registrant, Mercer county; born, Prairieville, Minn., March 22, 1893, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Ulm, Minn., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company L, 4th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 29, 1918; Company L, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge;
overseas from Sept. 4, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, ADOLPH. Army number 2,708,628; registrant, Bowman county; born, Hamar, Norway, Aug. 19, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowman on June 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, ALFRED. Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Nov., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 22, 1917; served in 6th Company, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 5, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

CHRISTIANSON, ALFRED LEWIS. Army number 2,787,699; registrant, Emmons county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., Dec. 21, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company F, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 23, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Ypres-Lys; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

CHRISTIANSON, ALFRED NIELS. Army number 2,560,750; registrant, Steele county; born, Slaglittle, Denmark, Aug. 23, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to March 9, 1919; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on March 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHRISTIANSON, ANGUS J. Army number 502,792; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Sloan, Iowa, April 24, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on March 8, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Oahu, Hawaiian Territory, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHRISTIANSON, ARTHUR NEIL. Army number 4,036,967; registrant, Morton county; born, Lake Geneva, Wis., Sept. 19, 1896, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company F, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, CARL. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Fosston, Minn., June, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 21, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 7, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

CHRISTIANSON, CARL. Army number 4,414,580; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Osnabrock, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company G, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, CARL ALBIN. Army number 2,560,342; registrant, Williams county; born, Hilsboro, N. Dak., Dec. 8, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company A, 134th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, CARL ARTHUR. Army number 4,037,332; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22,
CHRISTIANSON, Official Roster, North Dakota

1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, CASPER. Army number 4,036,445; registrant, Towner county; born, Nome, N. Dak., Jan. 22, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, CHRISTIAN. Army number 1,071,438; registrant, Foster county; born, Hamar, Norway, Nov. 20, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 626th Aero Squadron, to March 15, 1918; 621st Aero Squadron, to April 6, 1918; 621st Aero Squadron, to July 7, 1918; 328th Aero Squadron, to Sept. 14, 1918; 140th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, CLARENCE S. Army number 4,040,126; registrant, Divide county; born, Twin Valley, Minn., July 18, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 140th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, CONRAD. Army number 3,477,704; registrant, Divide county; born, Sacred Heart, Minn., May 11, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; 345th Service Park Unit, Motor Transport Corps, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, DONALD MARTIN. Army number 5,230,136; registrant, Ward county; born, Dassel, Minn., July 19, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Decorah, Iowa, on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Luther College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Decorah, Iowa, on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, EVAR LAWRENCE. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hybo, Sweden, April 9, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on May 27, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to June 6, 1918; Company H, 163rd Infantry, to June 9, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1918; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

CHRISTIANSON, GUNNI. Army number 85,682; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Milton, N. Dak., Sept. 3, 1893, of Danish parents; occupation, hotel clerk; inducted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard at Valley City, on May 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

CHRISTIANSON, GUSTAV MARTIN. Army number 4,045,595; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, IRWIN H. Army number 918,843; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Grand Forks on Feb. 22, 1918; served in Company C, 10th Field Signal Battalion, to May 27, 1918; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to July 5, 1918; 29th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 14, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.
CHRISTIANSON, JAMES HOWARD. Army number 4,556,709; registrant, Traill county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Jan. 26, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, electrician; inducted at Hillsboro on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, LARUS EVAR. Army number 2,763,772; registrant, Pembina county; born, Mountain, D. T., June 21, 1889, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 6, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Company 1, Shop Regiment, Camp Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, LAWRENCE ALBERT. Army number 3,128,823; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Feb. 10, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company M, 157th Infantry, to Feb. 4, 1919; Company K, 157th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 2, 1918. Discharged in France, on May 1, 1919, as a Corporal, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on May 2, 1919; assigned to Central Records Office, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to Sept. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 19, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

CHRISTIANSON, LESTER JAMES. Navy number 1,214,127; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., May 13, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 3, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, to March 8, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, to April 20, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, to June 20, 1918; USS Louisville, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, General, 302 days; Apprentice Seaman, 214 days; Electrician 3rd Class, General, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 28, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, General.

CHRISTIANSON, LUDWIG. Army number 838,639; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Hurdalen, Norway, Oct. 30, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at LaMoure on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, 1st Company, Coast Defense of Columbia, Fort Stevens, Ore., to discharge. Grade: Private, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Corporal.

CHRISTIANSON, MARTIN. Army number 2,763,607; registrant, Bowman county; born, Hamar, Norway, Nov. 30, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Dec. 29, 1917; sent to Port Stevens, Ore.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, 1st Company, Coos Defense of Columbia, Fort Stevens, Ore., to discharge. Grade: Private, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Corporal.

CHRISTIANSON, OSCAR ADOLPH. Army number 4,002,853; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Elbow Lake, Minn., April 14, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on July 24, 1918; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to Oct. 20, 1918; engaged in France, on Aug. 16, 1918, to discharge. Grade: Private, Oct. 20, 1918, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, OTTO. Army number 2,141,051; registrant, Cass county; born, Moorhead, Minn., Feb. 26, 1887, of Norwegian parents;
CHRISTIANSON, PETER C. Army number 2,560,650; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, D. T., Sept. 3, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, shipping clerk; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Conservation and Reclamation Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Meade, S. Dak., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, RUDOLPH. Army number 4,426,023; registrant, McHenry county; born, Gjovik, Norway, Feb. 2, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Towner on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, SANFORD NELS. Army number 4,034,486; registrant, Foster county; born, Slater, Iowa, March 15, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Logan, Texas, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company C, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTIANSON, WALTER THERON. Army number 956,831; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mabel, Minn., Nov. 25, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, musician; inducted at Grand Forks on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in 6th Group, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

CHRISTIE, ALEXANDER. Army number 2,141,047; registrant, Cass county; born, Aberdeen, Scotland, June 27, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, plasterer; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Infantry, to May 15, 1918; Company M, 357th Infantry, to Nov. 21, 1918; Camp Dodge Detachment No. 1, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 18, 1918, to April 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHRISTIE, LESLIE JAMES. Army number, none; Canadian number 2,341,047; registrant, Cass county; born, Aberdeen, Scotland, June 27, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard. at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 2, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12 1/2%. Enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Devils Lake, on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Winnipeg, Manitoba; served in 1st Depot Battalion, Manitoba Regiment, to discharge. Discharged at Quebec, Can., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Christoferson

Previous military record: Battery A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, 1906 to 1910; Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1910, to July, 1911.

CHRISTOFERSON, AMES T. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., July, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 2, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

CHRISTOFERSON, EDWARD. Army number 2,559,657; registrant, Burleigh county; born Christiania, Norway, May 24, 1890; citizenship, alien; inducted at Bismarck on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHRISTOFFERSEN, THOMAS H. Army number 2,143,770; registrant, McLean county; born, Odoy, Norway, June 21, 1880; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company K, 326th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 19, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Killed in action Oct. 15, 1918, at St. Juvin, France; buried, Grave 24, Row 18, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

CHRISTOFFERSON, CARL EINER. Army number 2,114,051; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Rekkestad, Norway, March 28, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 18, 1919, for a civil offense.

CHRISTOFFERSON, HILDING EMMANUEL. Army number 2,787,634; registrant, Stutsman county; born, St. Peter, Minn., May 15, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company A, 34th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; Corporal, May 5, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

CHRISTOFFERSON, JOHN LEIF. Army number 3,681,200; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Rekkesåted, Norway, Aug. 10, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTOFFERSON, OLAF A. Army number 3,457,466; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Tonsberg, Norway, March 30, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Stanley on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

CHRISTOFFERSON, PETER. Army number 2,141,766; registrant, Foster county; born, Kimballton, Iowa, Dec. 2, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Audubon, Iowa, on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 129th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on March 3, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 65%.

CHRISTOFFERSON, THORLEIF. Army number 2,110,945; registrant, Barnes county; born, Gjovik, Norway, June 22, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 348th Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 27, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 23rd Infantry, to Jan. 27, 1918; Company D, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from
Christopher
Official Roster, North Dakota

June 22, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTOPHER, ANDREW ARTHUR. Army number 509,290; registrant, Pembina county; born, Aitkin, Minn., July 25, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Cavalier on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, AEF, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company E, 403rd Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 16, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CHRISTOPHER, FRANK GEORGE. Army number 2,144,629; registrant, Slope county; born, Decorah, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1889, of American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Amidon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company O, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company F, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 25, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTOPHER, SEVERT AUGUST. Navy number 1,213,182; not a registrant, age; born, (place not given), Sept., 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Milwaukee, Wis., on June 11, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to July 12, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 20 days; Seaman 2nd Class, Radio, 133 days. Released from active duty at Seattle, Wash., on Jan. 10, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio.

CHRISTOPHERSEN, MARGRETE R. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Pigeon Falls, Wis., Nov. 17, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps on May 25, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Sept. 26, 1918; Mobilization Station, to Nov. 11, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 82, to May 27, 1919; Demobilization Station, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 11, 1918, to May 27, 1919. Relieved from active duty on July 8, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

CHRISTOPHERSON, CHRISTIAN HENRICK CLAUSON. Army number 3,775,858; registrant, Burke county; born, Rukalbing, Denmark, Aug. 30, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 5, 1918; served in Company No. 25, Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company H, 131st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTOPHERSON, ELMER. Army number 2,857,783; registrant, Ward county; born, Donnelly, Minn., June 13, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 29, 1918; Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villiers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

CHRISTOPHERSON, GROVER. Army number 3,477,705; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Toronto, S. Dak., March 12, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to Camp Travis, Texas; served in Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service park Unit No. 543, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Truck Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTOPHERSON, LEWIS R. Army number 1,021,607; not a registrant, age; born, Middle River, Minn., March, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Feb. 11, 1918; served in Company I, 19th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on March 23, 1919, as a Private.

CHRISTOPHERSON, MENTOR. Army number 3,681,517; registrant, Benson county; born, Ostrander, Minn., Sept. 15, 1890, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 338th Infantry,

CHRISTOPHERSON, MILTON FINKE. Army number 1,689,973; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Deerpark, Wis., Sept. 25, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Mott on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 317th Field Signal Battalion, to Aug. 21, 1918; Detachment, Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Devens, Mass., to Dec. 23, 1918; USA General Hospital No. 38, to March 19, 1919; Medical Detachment, USA Debarkation Hospital No. 5, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

CHRISTOPHERSON, PHILIP. Army number 252,354; not a registrant; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., April 21, 1894, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on July 29, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 10, 1917; Headquarter Company, 154th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Advance Ordnance Department No. 5, to Sept. 15, 1918; Ammunition Reclamation Department No. 1, Army Postoffice No. 70, to March 10, 1919; Ordnance Department, Army Postoffice No. 741, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 9, 1918; Cook, Jan. 22, 1918; Sergeant of Ordnance, Dec. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 12, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

CHRISTOPHERSON, ROY H. Army number 1,159,238; not a registrant, under age; born, Greenwood, Minn., March 12, 1898, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Minot on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in U. S. Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 9, 1918; Detachment No. 5, Kelly Field, June Replacement Draft, to July 31, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 186th Aero Squadron, to Oct. 2, 1918; 22nd Battalion, Air Service, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

CHRISTOPHERSON, WILLIAM. Army number 2,858,284; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Toronto, S. Dak., March 27, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau, on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Infantry, to May 15, 1918; Company A, 315th Military Police, to Oct. 12, 1918; Company A, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puevenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

CHROMEY, FRED. Army number 2,522,591; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Holdingford, Minn., Oct. 5, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 2, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 22nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918, to May 15, 1918; Private, May 15, 1918, to July 14, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

CHROMEY, FRANK JOSEPH. Army number 4,034,698; registrant, Walsh county; born, Conway, N. Dak., March 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Feb. 9, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Company C, 323rd Field Signal Battalion, to Jan. 16, 1918; 491st Motor Transport Company, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Musician.

CHROMEY, JOSEPH FRANK. Army number 2,198,402; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Conway, N. Dak., March 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Feb. 9, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Company C, 323rd Field Signal Battalion, to July 7, 1918; 491st Motor Transport Company, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 5, 1918, to July 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1918, as a Corporal.

CHRUDIMSKY, GEORGE. Army number 509,256; registrant, Ransom county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Corporal.
CHUGAY, TIMOFEY. Army number 107,666; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Russia, Feb., 1894; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 30, 1917; served in 3rd Company, Fort Adams, R. I., to June 19, 1917; Company A, 38th Infantry, to Aug. 14, 1917; Company C, 5th Machine Gun Battalion, to Jan. 26, 1919; Company D, 340th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 15, 1918; Private, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from Apr. 19, 1917, to July 19, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Alsine. Offensives: Alsine-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon-Troyon, Marbache and Limey (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged on April 7, 1919, as a Private.

CHURCH, JOHN BYRON. Army number 2,858,932; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Campbell, Minn., Dec. 9, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

CHURCHILL, GEORGE EVERETT. Army number 590,294; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1890, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 7, 1918; sent to School Military Aeronautics, Cambridge, Mass., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 16, 1918. Discharged on June 11, 1918, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, June 11, 1918; assigned to Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged at San Diego, Calif., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

CHURCHILL, HARVEY WILLIAM. Army number 503,594; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 7, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Revere, Mass., to Sept. 5, 1918; Battery D, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Dec. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

CHURCHILL, ROY EARL. Army number 3,455,479; registrant, Nelson county; born, Crookston, Minn., Jan. 4, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

CHURCHWARD, GRANT ELMER. Army number 2,559,141; registrant, Bowman county; born, St. Paul, Minn., June 24, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kansas, to Sept. 5, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 5, to Feb. 19, 1919; AEF School, Detachment, Rennes, France, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from May 11, 1918, to March 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Canal (Flanders). Discharged on April 10, 1919, as a Private.

CHURNESS, SIDNEY A. Army number 2,154,071; registrant, (place not given); born, Hitterdal, Minn., Nov., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bagley, Minn., on Feb. 23, 1918; served in Company C, 350th Infantry, to April 4, 1918; served in Company M, 117th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 11, 1918, to March 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sectors: Somme; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Canal (Flanders). Discharged on April 10, 1919, as a Private.

CHUTE, ERNEST ELLSWORTH. Army number 3,455,402; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Fairchild, Wis., Aug. 7, 1885, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 2, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

CHYLE, DANIEL ALBERT. Army number 565,243; registrant, Musselshell county, Mont.; born, Protivin, Iowa, April 27, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Roundup, Mont., on Feb. 20, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 437th Aero Construction Squadron, Spruce Production Division, Bureau of Aircraft Production, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

CHYLE, JOHN FRANK. Army number 503,823; registrant, Musselshell county, Mont.; born, Protivin, Iowa, June 24, 1892, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Roundup, Mont., on March 20, 1918;
sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 9th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Strong, Mass., to May 13, 1918; Battery A, 1st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 4, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on March 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

CHYLES, LOUIS. Army number 298,259; registrant, Musselshell county, Mont.; born, Protivin, Iowa, June 25, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Roundup, Mont., on Dec. 8, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 3, 1918; Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 9, 1918; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

CHYNKA, BERNARD EMIL. Army number 3,128,860;registrant, Walsh county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., March 27, 1895, of German parents; occupation, section foreman; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company I, 168th Infantry, to July 26, 1918; Company I, Development Battalion, Camp Kearny, Calif., to Aug. 12, 1918; Company A, 67th Battalion, US Guards, San Francisco, Calif., to Jan. 7, 1919; Battery F, 166th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 13, 1919; 3rd Company, 1st Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

CICCOMASCOLO, CARLO. Army number 2,559,842;registrant, Stark county; born, Vigo, Italy, Jan. 5, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Dickinson on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 1392, Demobilization Group, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Aug. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CICHY, JOSEPH F. Army number 509,116;registrant, Williams county; born, Alexandria, Minn., Oct. 28, 1895, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to July 12, 1918; 66th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1918; Private, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

CICHER, JAMES. Army number 2,146,151;registrant, Walsh county; born, Cedar Lake, Minn., Sept. 28, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, engineer; inducted at Grafton, on Feb. 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 88, Headquarters, 2nd Division, AEF, Germany, Dec. 31, 1918, for his bravery in continuing in the fight after being painfully wounded and shocked by a large calibre shell. This near Thiacoort, France, Sept. 12, 1918, Entitled to wear a silver star.

CINCERA, EMIL T. Army number 2,110,948;registrant, Ransom county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1888, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Company No. 10, Camp Pike June Replacement Draft, to July 27, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 88, Headquarters, 2nd Division, AEF, Germany, Dec. 31, 1918, for his bravery in continuing in the fight after being painfully wounded and shocked by a large calibre shell. This near Thiacoort, France, Sept. 12, 1918, Entitled to wear a silver star.

CINNINGER, DONALD JOHN. Army number 3,764,873; not a registrant; born, Warsaw, Ind., March 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Base Hospital No. 131, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 11, 1918, overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Cook.

CIPVIAN, JAKUBEC. Army number 1,197,045; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jeckne, Austria, Oct. 18, 1872; citizenship not given; occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 2, 1914; served in Machine Gun Company, 35th Infantry, to Dec. 2, 1917; Company D, 35th Machine Gun Battalion, to March, 1918; Supply Company, 19th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, June 5, 1917; Wagoner, March 7, 1918. Discharged on June 20, 1919, as a Wagoner.
CIRVINCKAS, IGNAS. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Russia, June, 1886; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Dec. 16, 1913; served in 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Strong, Mass., to discharge. Discharged on July 15, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

CLAAR, ROY HOMER. Army number 4,038,988; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Petersburg, Neb., July 7, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal. Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

CLABAUGH, DELWIN BRADLEY. Army number 1,114,150; registrant, Richland county; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., June 14, 1900, of American gagemen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Aviation, Unassigned, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class. Nov. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CLAESGENS, ANTHONY MICHAEL. Army number 2,141,209; registrant, Ward county; born, Waconia, Minn., April 4, 1891, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Minot on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Company L, 357th Infantry, to discharge from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

CLAFLIN, CLYDE VERDI. Navy number 1,214,465; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), Sept., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 29, 1918; served in Dunwoody Naval Training Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to death. Died at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 7, 1918.

CLAFLIN, GLEN L. Army number 2,855,921; registrant, Meade county; born, Menahga, Minn., Jan. 1, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Wadena, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served in Company H, 349th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company A, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

CLAFLIN, IVAN SYLVESTER. Army number 4,038,821; registrant, Sargent county; born, Lake City, Minn., Sept. 25, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company F, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private.

CLAFLIN, ROY C. Army number 2,560,360; registrant, Williams county; born, Altoona, Pa., June 6, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May, 1918; Provisional Replacement Battalion, 5th Army Corps, AEF, to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 5th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: 562
Clare


Clare, Clarence Lafe. Army number 2,560,241; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Lake City, Minn., Oct. 4, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company A, 135th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 8, 1918, to Jan. 23, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.

Clarey, Frank Xavier. Army number 918,842; registrant, Cass county; born, Gibson City, Ill., Aug. 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, depot clerk; inducted at Wahpeton on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 1, 1918; Company B, 324th Field Signal Battalion, to June 25, 1918; Company B, 304th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 15, 1918; overseas from July 8, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Avocourt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

Clarey, Raymond Thomas. Army number 2,704,496; registrant, Richland county; born, Gibson City, Ill., Aug. 22, 1885, of American parents; occupation, foreman; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 6, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

Clark, Alex. Army number 1,073,084; registrant, Grant county; born, San Francisco, Calif., July 17, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 14, 1917; served in 624th Aero Squadron, to Nov. 3, 1918; Air Service, Flying School Detachment, Kelly Field, Texas, to (date not given); 313th Aero Squadron, to (date not given); 5th Air Park, Kelly Field, Texas, to desertion. Grade: Chauffeur 1st Class, (date not given). Deserted on March 12, 1919.

Clark, Arlo Miles. Army number 47,084; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Osseo, Wis., May 3, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 7, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company L, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Private, April 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 5, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Salzerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Order, Headquarters, 1st Division, Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

Clark, Arthur J. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Black River Falls, Wis., June, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 2, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.


Clark, Carroll Cook. Army number 3,451,296; registrant, Stark county; born, Sioux City, Iowa, March 15, 1891, of American parents; oc-
Clark Official Rosier, North Dakota 564

cupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 23, 1918; sent to St. Paul, Minn.; served in Air Service Mechanics School, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

CLARK, CASSIUS. Army number 111,801; not a registrant, under age; born, Burtrum, Minn., Sept. 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 24, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

CLARK, CHARLES ALBERT. Army number 874,231; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Appleton City, Mo., Jan. 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sidney, Mont., on Aug. 16, 1918; sent to Fort Keogh, Mont.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Fort Keogh, Mont., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.


CLARK, CHARLES HUGHIE. Army number 3,455,278; registrant, Sargent county; born, Allegan, Mich., Sept. 6, 1889, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Forman on June 30, 1918; sent to North Dakota School of Mines, Grand Forks; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company C, 2nd Training Battalion, Signal Corps, to Port Leavenworth, Kans., to Oct. 3, 1918; Company E, 423rd Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to Jan. 2, 1919; 12th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CLARK, DAVID HENRY. Army number 4,548,730; registrant, Nelson county; born, Clinton, Iowa, May 13, 1898, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 39th Infantry, to Jan. 3, 1918; Auxiliary Remount No. 306, Veterinary Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.
Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, July 11, 1919; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to Aug. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CLARK, DELBERT A. Army number 2,855,437; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Clintonville, Wis., Oct. 12, 1894, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to May 18, 1918; Company B, 344th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from June 21, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

CLARK, ED LESTER. Army number 4,414,940; registrant, Wells county; born, Lingin, D. T., June 6, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company 12, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1919, as a Private.

CLARK, EDWARD EARL. Army number 2,143,708; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28, 1892, of English parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at LaMoure on Dec. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; 307th Regiment, Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 18, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 15, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectiors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

CLARK, EDWARD L. Army number 992,395; registrant, Kidder county; born, Everly, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, auditor; enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on June 21, 1918; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 31, 1918. Discharged on July 22, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

CLARK, ELMER JUDSON. Army number 2,703,733; registrant, Stark county; born, Belfield, N. Dak., March 12, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, horse trainer; inducted at Dickinson on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Corporal.


CLARK, GEORGE ROBERT. Army number 833,757; registrant, Morton county; born, Forest City, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Mandan on Dec. 20, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Feb. 7, 1918; 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to May 27, 1918; Battery D, 69th Artillery, to June 20, 1918; 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 13, 1918; Battery C, 41st Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

CLARK, GUY RAYMOND. Army number 105,880; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Saddler, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from December 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sections: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Saddler. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany,
June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

CLARK, HARRY PURDY. Army number 2,570,038; registrant, (place not given); born, Winona, Minn., June 20, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Terry, Mont., on Aug. 8, 1918; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

CLARK, JAMES ERWIN. Army number 473,315; not a registrant, under age; born, Redwood Falls, Minn., July 31, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on April 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery C, 6th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to March 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

CLARK, JAMES HENRY. Army number 2,858,383; registrant, Oliver county; born, Elmore, Iowa, March 27, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 343rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 18, 1918; overseas from June 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CLARK, JOHN EVERETT. Army number 1,162,495; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Little Falls, Minn., July 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 10, 1917; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., Aug. 15, 1917, as a Candidate. Enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Snelling, Minn., and called into active service on Aug. 15, 1917; served in School Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to Jan. 7, 1918; Detachment Flying Cadets, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1917. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on March 20, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, March 22, 1918; assigned to 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, to Feb. 5, 1918, to 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on March 19, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

CLARK, JOHN JOSEPH. Army number 2,163,633; registrant, Nelson county; born, Charlotte, Iowa, Feb. 20, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 26, 1918; Sergeant, June 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CLARK, LEO JOSEPH. Army number 105,372; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Nov. 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion (Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion), to Sept. 21, 1919; Detachment No. 1452, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 14, 1917, to July 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918. Engagements: Defenders: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

CLARK, LEON ERWIN. Army number 15,381; not a registrant, under age; born, Winona, Minn., April 18, 1899, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 26, 1918; Evacuation Ambulance Company No. 116, to Feb. 12, 1918; Evacuation Ambulance Company Provisional No. 1, to discharge.
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines


CLARK, LEWIS E. Army number 3,788,976; not a registrant, over age; born, White River Junction, Vt., Feb. 16, 1882, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on July 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 5th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

CLARK, MIKE F. Army number 86,272; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New Richmond, Wis., Aug. 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on June 19, 1917; called into federal service on June 19, 1917, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1918, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1918; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard;Company E, 313th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 12, 1917; Private, March, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 4, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1918, as a Corporal.

CLARK, RALPH STOWELL. Army number 3,787,287; registrant, Dunn county; born, Langford, D. T., Oct. 2, 1889, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, real estate agent; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 14th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, July 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, III., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

CLARK, ROBERT W. Army number 4,027,178; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., June 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

CLARK, SAMPSON A. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fisher, Ill., June 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, on May 25, 1916; served in Company L, 7th Infantry, to death. Died of gunshot wound, on April 19, 1917.

CLARK, THOMAS OWEN. Army number 3,721,787; not a registrant; born, Jefferson, S. Dak., Oct. 3, 1888, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 6, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, 1st Company, Camp Melges, D. C., to Oct. 1, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Coffee Blenders Detachment (Quartermaster Corps, Casual), Office No. 910, to Apr. 10, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, Casual, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 19, 1919, as a Private.

CLARK, THOMAS ROBERT. Navy number 1,215,312; not a registrant; born, Little Falls, Minn., Sept. 16, 1896, of American parents; occupation, cement worker; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 25, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 26, 1918; USS Yantic, to May 11,
1918; Naval Training Camp, Chicago, Ill., to July 25, 1918; USS Puritan, to Oct. 25, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 90 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 445 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

CLARK, VICTOR ELBERT. Army number 4,423,816; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., June 5, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, druggist; inducted at Cavalier on May 13, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Dec. 10, 1918; Infantry, Unassigned, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

CLARK, WILBERT EDWIN. Army number 2,559,358; registrant, Nelson county; born, Carlos, Minn., March 1, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 13, 1918; served in Company E, 337th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Artois, Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

CLARK, WILLIAM. Army number 509,134; registrant, Morton county; born, Dennison, Texas, Sept. 7, 1896, of Irish-American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Mandan on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to Feb. 2, 1919; Headquarters Troop, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 15, 1918; Cook, Feb. 1, 1919; Sergeant, April 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on April 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CLARK, WILLIAM ANDREW. Army number 508,817; registrant, Sioux county; born, Winona, Ind., July 25, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates, N. Dak., on May 10, 1918; served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 13, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CLARK, WILLIAM B. Army number 2,138,056; registrant, Barnes county; born, Greenview, Calif., Sept. 23, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fort Yates, N. Dak., on May 10, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 21, 1918; Company F, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Dec. 16, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

CLARK, WILLIAM HARRY. Army number 2,141,210; registrant, Foster county; born, Beldulac, D. T., Oct. 20, 1886, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 21, 1918; Company F, 358th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

CLARK, WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN. Army number 1,049,905; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., May 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on May 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quarter-master Corps, Fort McIntosh, Texas, to Sept. 9, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Corporal.

CLARKE, CHARLES DAVID. Army number 470,847; not a registrant, under age; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Sept. 8, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 16, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in United States Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 9, 1918; Detachment No. 5, June Replacement Draft, Army Air Service Corps, Flower Down, England, to July 29, 1918; 155th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Private.

CLARKE, OSCAR BERNHARD. Army number 2,258,608; registrant, Cass county; born, Carlos, Minn., Oct. 18, 1898, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 322nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to April 13, 1918; Company C, 58th Infantry, to July 10, 1918; Casual, to Aug. 17, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 5, to discharge; overseas from May 6, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.
CLARKE, RALPH HENRY. Army number 3,455,270; registrant, Ward county; born, Royalton, Minn., Feb. 24, 1890, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Minot on June 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Company D, North Dakota National Guard, for Mexican border duty.

CLARKE, RONALD PRIDHAM. Army number 563,232; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Montreal, Quebec, June 20, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, printer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 16, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 5th Field Artillery, to June 1, 1917; Battery C, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 19, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 31, 1918; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Ky., Jan. 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

CLASEN, RUDOLPH OSCAR. Navy number 1,215,777; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Superior, Wis., Aug. 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 18, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, to Oct. 3, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Feb. 28, 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 75 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 303 days; Seaman, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 2, 1919, as a Seaman.

CLASSEN, GUST ALFRED. Army number 4,034,063; registrant, Teton county, Mont.; born, Leinkopud, Sweden, April 12, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company C, 78th Infantry, to Nov. 1918; overseas to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CLAUS, HERMAN BERNARD. Army number 4,038,826; registrant, Ransom county; born, Beecher, Ill., Sept. 16, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, engineer; inducted at Lakin on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 24, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.


CLAUSEN, ARNO R. Army number 4,036,402; registrant, Ward county; born, Fountain City, Wis., July 15, 1889, of German-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to Oct. 26, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.
CLAUSEN, ARTHUR EDWIN. Army number 4,414,941; registrant, Benson county; born, White, S. Dak., May 18, 1897, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company C, Army Service Corps, to Dec. 3, 1918; Reclamation & Claims Company, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private.


CLAUSEN, GEORGE ELMER. Army number 4,061,097; registrant, (place not given); born, Pasadena, Calif., March 29, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 22, 1918; served in Company F, 58th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; Company F, 3rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 30, 1919, as a Private.

CLAUSEN, HENRY G. Army number 2,041,001; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Oshkosh, Wis., March 6, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to May 23, 1918; Company C, 115th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 4, 1918; overseas from June 12, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CLAUSEN, HERBERT JUDSON. Army number 2,143,829; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Mauston, Wis., Sept. 8, 1887, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 386th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company F, 307th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CLAUSEN, SOREN. Army number 3,681,511; registrant, Benson county; born, Aalborg, Denmark, Aug. 20, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 304th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

CLAUSEN, THOMAS. Army number 86,280; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ostark, Denmark, Jan. 28, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on June 24, 1918; called into federal service on June 24, 1918, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June 30, 1917, to Aug. 2, 1917; Company C, Army Service Corps, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.

CLAUSON, ANDREW. Army number 3,681,474; registrant, Benson county; born, Lerdal, Norway, April 17, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 13, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 12, 1918; Company A, Development Battalion No. 1, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 11, 1918. Buried at Harlow, N. Dak.

CLAUSON, JENS. Army number 2,787,004; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Bergen, Norway, Feb. 23, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Stanley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company M, 396th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d’Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on June 9, 1920, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 38%.

CLAVIN, GEORGE PATRICK. Army number 3,679,965; registrant, Eddy county; born, Springfield, S. Dak., March 8, 1895, of Irish-American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at New Rockford on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 9th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Medical Department, 273rd Field Hospital Company, 19th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 21, 1919; Medical Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to June 25, 1919; General Hospital No. 26, Des Moines, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 22, 1919, as a Private.
Battery B, 42nd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Alsace. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

CLAYTON, JOHN. Army number 53,167; registrant, (place not given); born, Mt. Gilead, Ohio, Aug., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation (not given); inducted at Laramie, Wyo., on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company E, 362nd Infantry, to Nov. 9, 1917; Company G, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 16, 1917; overseas from Dec. 16, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville, Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died on Oct. 5, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 25, Row 4, Block A, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

CLEARY, BERNARD J. Army number 2,143,586; registrant, Towner county; born, Cando, N. Dak., Oct. 20, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 338th Field Artillery, to July 24, 1918; 163rd Artillery Brigade Detachment, to Sept. 24, 1918; 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 20, 1917; Sergeant, June 24, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CLEAVELAND, VINCENT MATTHIAS. Army number 5,204,240; registrant, Billings county; born, Oshkosh, Wis., April 4, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Medora on Oct. 24, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, Mt. St. Charles College, Mt. Wesleyan Unit, Helena, Mont., to discharge. Discharged at Helena, Mont., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

CLEAVELAND, LORING GRANT. Army number 2,559,145; registrant, Bowman county; born, Estherville, Iowa, July 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company A, 56th Division Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 18, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1918; Private, Oct. 24, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 2, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company E, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, for about 8 months.

CLEFSTAD, CLARENCE LESTER. Army number 3,126,895; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., May 24, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company LA, 159th Infantry, to July 2, 1918; Company A, 324th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 19, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 28, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CLEFSTAD, GEORGE CONRAD. Army number 2,162,291; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 8, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 26, 1918; Sergeant, June 15, 1918; Mess Sergeant, June 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

CLELLAND, THOMAS. Army number 168,205; registrant, Foster county; born, Parish of Hamilton, Scotland, Oct. 19, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, railroad worker; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn.; called into active service on June 12, 1917; sent to Atlanta, Ga.; served in Company C, 17th Engineers, Railroad Construction, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, July 1, 1918; overseas from June 15, 1918, to March 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 9, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Awarded a Meritorious Service Citation Certificate, on April 19, 1919, for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services at Montoir Yard, France, American Expeditionary Forces.

CLELLAND, WILLIAM BROWNLIE. Army number 168,212; registrant, Foster county; born, Welligog, Scotland, April 23, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 15, 1917; sent to Atlanta, Ga.; served in 17th Engineers (Railway), to dis-
charge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, July 1, 1918; overseas from July 28, 1917, to March 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 9, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Awarded a Meritorious Service Citation Certificate by Commanding General, AEP, for services at Base Hospital No. 1.

CLELLEN, CONNIE PAUL. Army number 2,292,851; registrant, Fallon county, Mont.; born, Champaign, Ill., Jan. 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Baker, Mont., on April 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company No. 9, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 4, 1918; Company A, 346th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 7, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Ypres-Lys; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 29, 1919, as a Private.

CLELLEN, GEORGE ARTHUR. Army number 705,523; registrant, Cass county; born, Mazeppa, Minn., Sept. 27, 1887, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to Jan. 9, 1918; Company E, 357th Infantry, to (date not given); Quartermaster Corps, Balboa, Canal Zone, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 22, 1918; Corporal, May 15, 1918; Sergeant, June 8, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Sept. 16, 1918. Discharged at Balboa, Canal Zone, Feb. 18, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

CLEMENS, JOHN COURSON. Army number 1,671,281; not a registrant, under age; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., April 7, 1898, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in Company E, 25th Engineers, to Dec. 10, 1917; Company C, 29th Engineers, to Dec. 11, 1918; Company E, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1917; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1917; overseas from June 22, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 26, 1919, as a Cook.

CLEMENS, JOHN EDGAR. Army number 87,013; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 12, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 8, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1918; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 9, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Corporal.

CLEMENS, JOHNNY G. Army number 1,671,281; not a registrant, under age; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., April 7, 1898, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in Company E, 25th Engineers, to Dec. 10, 1917; Company C, 29th Engineers, to Dec. 11, 1918; Company E, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1917; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1917; overseas from June 22, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

CLEMENS, OLAF MARANCUS. Army number 336,953; registrant, Walsh county; born, Horace, N. Dak., Feb. 7, 1894, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 26, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 410th Aero Squadron (Construction), 4th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 9, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Corporal.

CLEMENS, OSCAR. Army number 866,592; registrant, Cass county; born, Horace, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 2, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Ambulance Company No. 41, to April 18, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 18, Medical Officers Training Camp, to Aug. 21, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 269, 18th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private, May 11, 1918; Wagoner, (date unknown). Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on March 26, 1919, as a Wagoner.

CLEMENS, SAM A. Army number 46,616; registrant, Cass county; born, Horace, D. T., May 20, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard,
Clement
Official Roster, North Dakota

at Fargo, on July 27, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to May 4, 1918; Casual (in hospital), to June 10, 1918; Company A, 64th Engineers, to Jan. 21, 1919; 30th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 9, 1918; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918; wounded, severely about Sept. 16, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CLEMENT, CHARLES HENRY. Navy number 1,216,597; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), April, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 29, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to July 27, 1917; USS Arkansas, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 59 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 472 days. Discharged from BSS Arkansas, on Aug. 23, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

CLEMENT, LEON ROSCOE. Army number 956,336; registrant, Adams county; born, Lodi, Wis., Aug. 10, 1889, of American parents; occupation, lumber salesman; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on May 15, 1918; served in Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., to Oct. 1, 1918; Squadron F, Air Service, Gerstner Field, La., to discharge. Discharged at Gerstner Field, La., on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

CLEMENT, ROBERT. Army number 502,850; registrant, Morton county; born, Sheldon, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, railway mail clerk; inducted at Mandan on March 12, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Recruit Camp, Fort Kamehameha, Hawaiian Territory, to May 31, 1918; 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 23, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 12, 1918. Discharged at Fort Kamehameha, Hawaiian Territory, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

CLEMENT, WILLIAM PRICE. Navy number 1,216,493; registrant, Adams county; born, Bancroft, Iowa, April 27, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 4, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 17, 1918; USS Kansas, to Feb. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 27, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to June 24, 1918; SS West Wind, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 89 days; Seaman 1st Class, 153 days; Seaman, 283 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on July 11, 1919, as a Seaman.

CLEMENTS, FLOYD CORNELIUS. Army number 2,286,117; registrant, Grass Range, Mont.; born, Hancock, Minn., Dec. 7, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Miles City, Mont., on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 12th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to April 2, 1918; Veterinary Field Unit, Camp Fremont, Calif., to July 23, 1918; Veterinary Corps, 8th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Farrier, Oct. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Farrier.


CLEMENTSON, HARRY JULY. Army number 4,035,080; registrant, Burke county; born, Cushion, Wis., July 4, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company K, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

CLEMENTSON, ROY MARTINUS. Army number 2,858,818; registrant, Burke county; born, Cushing, Wis., Sept. 26, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Headquarters Company, 35th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 35th Infantry.

CLEMMER, HENRY AUGUST. Army number 3,084,919; not a registrant; born, DeGraff, Minn., Sept. 18, 1898, of American parents; occupation, meatcutter; enlisted at Fargo on July 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop B, 301st Cavalry, to Aug. 27, 1918; Battery B, 46th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1918; Development Battalion, Camp Kearny, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.


CLEMONS, LYALL HARLAND. Army number 3,422,057; not a registrant, under age; born, Fulda, Minn., Dec. 12, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, station agent; enlisted at Plentywood, Mont., July 2, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Mechanical Repair Shops, 304th Quartermaster Corps, to Aug. 19, 1918; Repair Unit No. 364, to Oct. 29, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 531, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919; Sergeant, May 22, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, June 14, 1919; overseas from Nov. 12, 1918, to Aug. 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN HARRISON. Army number 833,640; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Brookings, S. Dak., Sept. 7, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, machinist; inducted at Bismarck, S. Dak., Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 8, 1918; Fort Stevens, Ore., 1st Detachment, October Automatic Replacement Draft, to Nov. 17, 1918; Battery C, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record; South Dakota National Guard, from 1911, to 1912.

CLEVELAND, CLIFFORD LINDEMAN. Army number 4,039,375; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., May 5, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Wagoner.

CLEVELAND, DARIUS W. Army number 3,693,640; registrant, (place not given); born, Esterville, Va., July 3, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

CLEVELAND, EDMUND CHAUNCEY. Army number 48,047; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sac City, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1898, of American parents; occupation, drug clerk; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 23, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Company K, 18th Infantry, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company B, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 28, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Replacement Draft, to Jan. 6, 1919; Company A, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1918; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

CLEVELAND, LUIE GROVER. Army number 2,559,615; registrant, Oliver county; born, Council Bluffs, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1894, of American-English parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Center on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; 164th Engineers, to Nov. 12, 1918; 26th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 17, 1919, as a Private.
CLEVELAND, ODIN. Army number 2,148,238; registrant, Benson county; born, Ada, Minn., July 14, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Minnewaukan on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 13, 1918; Company B, 87th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

CLEVELAND, OSMUND. Army number 582,346; not a registrant, over age; born, Norway, Dec., 1884; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on May 1, 1918; served in Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 333, to June 22, 1918; Field Remount Squadron No. 206, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 23, 1918, to Oct. 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Private.

CLEVIN, SIGURD. Army number 84,932; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lillehammer, Norway, Sept. 12, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, shoemaker; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on March 15, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 27, 1919; 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.


CLICK, HENRY GIBSON. Army number 2,788,565; registrant, Pierce county; born, Lonconing, Md., June 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 159th Infantry, to July 25, 1918; Company K, 32nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 26, 1918, as a Private.

CLIFFORD, EDWARD PRICE. Army number 2,768,270; registrant, Bowman county; born, Black River Falls, Wis., Jan. 2, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on July 29, 1918; sent to Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 2nd Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, to July 29, 1918; served in 7th Company, 4th Battalion, Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y., to Aug. 30, 1918; 336th Guard and Fire Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CLIFFORD, GEORGE W. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Moorhead, Minn., Nov. 18, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Feb. 23, 1917; served in 23rd Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to discharge. Dishonorably discharged on Jan. 3, 1919, by General Court-martial Order.

CLIFFORD, LUTHER LEWIS. Army number 484,009; registrant, Williams county; born, Prairie City, Ill., May 17, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on April 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 304th Battalion, Tank Corps, to July 25, 1918; 306th Company, Tank Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Private.

CLIFFORD, STEWART HILTON. Army number 3,455,331; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 12, 1900, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 3, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.
soldiers, sailors and marines

Clifton

pation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Whipple Barracks, Ariz., on May 6, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

Clifton, Paul James. Army number 2,704,711; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Dover, Del., Feb. 5, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Schafer on June 24, 1918; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 24, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

Clifone, Arthur Kaye. Army number 2,559,708; registrant, Dunn county; born, Rockwell City, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to Aug. 11, 1918; Army Corps No. 39, 5th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from June 11, 1918, to July 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a Private.

Cline, James Lloyd. Army number 46,154; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pleasant Lake, N. Dak., May 5, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on May 21, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to April 21, 1918; Battery B, 119th Field Artillery, to April 21, 1918; 1st Corps School, France, to June 1, 1918; Battery B, 119th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 12, 1918; Corporal, April 18, 1918; overseas from March 25, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Corporal. Previous military record: 143rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, from Dec. 10, 1908, to Dec. 10, 1911.

Clingenpeel, George Ray. Army number 292,587; registrant, Towner county; born, Rochester, Ind., April 20, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Stevens, Ore., on Jan. 17, 1918; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to April 21, 1918; Battery B, 119th Field Artillery, to April 21, 1918; 1st Corps School, France, to June 1, 1918; Battery B, 119th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 12, 1918; Corporal, April 18, 1918; overseas from March 25, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul (Lorraine); Center (Alsace); Fismes (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on May 17, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: 143rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, from Dec. 10, 1908, to Dec. 10, 1911.

Clingman, Lyle Alden. Army number 3,477,706; registrant, Burke county; born, Sac City, Iowa, Aug. 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to May 4, 1918; Company B, Motor Transport Corps, Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private.

Clipper, Henry. Army number 4,478; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Black River Falls, Wis., April 10, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, 41st Division, to March 10, 1918; 1st Sanitary Train, 43rd Division, to April 7, 1918; 101st Sanitary Train, 103rd Field Hospital, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to March 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

Clocisko, J. Army number 4,706,349; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Kiev, Russia, March 28, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, to Sept. 26, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

Clocksin, Victor Lewis. Army number 23,064; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ripon, Wis., Jan. 17, 1892, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Beach on March 16, 1917; sent to Jef-
Clroid  
Official Roster, North Dakota  

578  


Cloon, F. E. Army number 919,882; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., April 25, 1893, of American-Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on March 26, 1918; Company E, 110th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to April 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private.


Cloude, George. Army number 4,037,035; registrant, Rolette county; born, Lakeview, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation,
farmer; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CLOUSE, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 1,102,381; registrant, Mc- Kenzie county; born, Tipton, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Nov. 2, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

CLOUSTON, DAVID. Army number 2,115,914; registrant, Morton coun- ty; born, Orphis, England, May 2, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery D, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Pike, Ark., June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 12, 1918; Battery C, 128th Field Ar- tillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Private.

CLOVE, HANS. Army number 509,203; registrant, Traill county; born, Hardanger, Norway, July 24, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, cook; inducted at Hillsboro on May 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Cook, May 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Cook.

CLOW, R. DELL. Army number 470,643; not a registrant, under age; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Aug. 3, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Lisbon on March 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Field, Kelly Field, to May 9, 1918; Detachment No. 5, June Replacement Draft, Flower Down, England, to July 29, 1918; 85th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 23, 1918; 176th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Nov. 7, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Chauf- feur.

CLUCK, JAMES HENRY. Navy number 1,217,306; registrant, Douglas county, Oregon; born, Foster, Mo., May 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in the Navy at Roseburg, Ore., on Dec. 15, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif., to Jan. 1, 1918; Training Camp, Mare Island, Calif., to Feb. 21, 1918; Training Camp, Camp Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to March 16, 1918; Federal Rendezvous, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 31 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 20, 1918, as an Apprentice Seaman. Discharged on Oct. 10, 1922.

CLUCKEY, ORAL JOHNSON. Army number 3,083,228; not a registrant, under age; born, Eagle Bend, Minn., March 24, 1899, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Minot, on June 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 28th Company, 2nd Road Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Aug. 10, 1918; Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., July Detachment Chauffeurs, to Aug. 30, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, School No. 1, to Oct. 27, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 445, to Dec. 10, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 689, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 4, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Aug. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CLURE, ARTHUR McLEOD. Navy number 3,278,079; registrant, Barnes county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., May 10, 1900, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 31 days. Released from active duty at Min- neapolis, Minn., on Dec. 20, 1918, as an Apprentice Seaman. Discharged on Oct. 10, 1922.

CLUTTER, RALPH RAYMOND. Army number 3,081,119; not a registrant, under age; born, Sutherland, Iowa, Nov. 16, 1898, of American par- ents; occupation, electrician; enlisted at Fargo on June 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop M, 64th Cavalry, to Oct. 15, 1918; Battery F, 63rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

COATE, WILLIAM EARL. Army number 922,049; not a registrant, en- listed prior; born, West Milton, Ohio, June 18, 1894, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 26, 1916; sent to Jef- ferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Balloon School Squadron, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to March 16, 1918; 63rd Balloon Squadron, to Feb. 14, 1919; 7th
Coates
Official Roster, North Dakota 580

Aero Squadron, to March 8, 1920; Furloughed to Reserve, to June 4, 1920.
Grades: Chauffeur 1st Class, April 17, 1917; Private 1st Class, May 16, 1917; Corporal, June 16, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1917; Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Chauffeur 1st Class, Nov. 25, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1917; Chauffeur 1st Class, April, 1918. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve at Jackson Barracks, La., on April 3, 1920, as a Chauffeur 1st Class. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

COATES, ALFRED C. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Toronto, Ontario, Feb., 1863; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on June 10, 1915; called into federal service, for Mexican border duty, June 19, 1916, to June 19, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Band Leader, June 10, 1917. Discharged on Aug. 27, 1917, as a Band Leader.

COATES, GRIEG. Army number 2,858,550; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Bedford, Mo., Nov. 27, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on April 29, 1918, to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Company No. 4, Camp Pike June Replacement Draft, to July 14, 1918; Battery E, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

COATES, ERWIN WILBERT. Army number 2,114,063; registrant, Bowman county; born, Blithdale, Mo., Aug. 8, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Company No. 4, Camp Pike June Replacement Draft, to July 14, 1918; Battery E, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 11, 1918; Corporal, March 6, 1919; overseas from June 12, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

COBB, LEONARD ARTHUR. Army number 3,440,397; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 12, 1918; called into active service on Oct. 6, 1918; served in Engineers Officers Training School, Camp Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Humphreys, Va., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

COBURN, ISAAC FRANCIS. Army number 2,141,260; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Lakeville, Minn., May 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private.

COCHRAN, ARDEN CECIL. Army number 2,559,795; registrant, Morton county; born, Howard Lake, Minn., Sept. 28, 1895, of Canadian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to Nov. 15, 1917; Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1918, and resum-
COCHRAN, HERBERT FRANCIS. Navy number 1,218,072; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), July, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 25, 1918; served at Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation, 7 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 150 days; Quartermaster 1st Class, Aviation, 133 days. Released from active duty at Miami, Fla., on Feb. 9, 1919, as a Quartermaster 1st Class, Aviation.

COCHRAN, RAY DAVID. Army number 743,727; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wadena, Minn., July 12, 1897, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Fargo on March 28, 1917; sent to Camp Travis, Texas; in Company D, 363rd Infantry, to March 31, 1918; Company L, 53rd Infantry, to March 23, 1918; Supply Company, 53rd Infantry, to June 29, 1918; Casual (in Hospital), to Aug. 14, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Merritt, N. J., to furlough. Grades: Cook, July 17, 1917; Private, Jan. 1, 1918; Cook, March 24, 1918. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve at New York City, N. Y., on Jan. 29, 1920, as a Cook. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

COCHRAN, STANLEY. Army number 2,288,413; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., May 15, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grafton on March 31, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; in Company D, 363rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 8, 1918; overseas from June 6, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COCHRANE, CLELAND D. Army number 3,455,561; registrant, Benson county; born, Clearwater, Nebr., Jan. 15, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

COCHRANE, EDWIN FRIDLEY. Navy number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Steele, N. Dak., July 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, student; appointed to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on June 2, 1912; graduated from the United States Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Md., on June 2, 1916. Commissioned Ensign (Permanent), on June 2, 1916; assigned to USS Obrion, to Oct., 1916; USS Wilkes, to July 29, 1916; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 21, 1916; duty in connection with the fitting out of the USS Bush as Engineer Officer, to Sept. 7, 1918; duty in connection with the fitting out of the USS Lansdale as Engineer Officer, to Sept. 8, 1918; duty in connection with the fitting out of the USS Bush as Engineer Officer, to Sept. 18, 1919; duty in connection with the fitting out of the USS Lansdale as Engineer Officer, to Sept. 17, 1921. Promoted: Lieutenant (jg) (Temporary), July 1, 1917; Lieutenant (Temporary), Feb. 1, 1918; Lieutenant (jg) (Permanent), June 3, 1919; Lieutenant (Permanent), July 1, 1920.

COCHRANE, LABAN CORNELIUS. Army number 3,950,714; registrant, Ward county; born, Stanberry, Mo., March 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, pharmacist; inducted at Minot on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Medical Department, 44th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, Nela Park, Cleveland, Ohio, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at Nela Park, Cleveland, Ohio, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Corporal.

COCHRANE, WILLIAM FLORENCE, JR. Navy number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Steele, D. T., May 5, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on May 6, 1903, with grade of Midshipman. Commissioned Ensign, on Feb. 12, 1909; Lieutenant, Junior Grade, on Feb. 12, 1912. Resigned from the Navy on Dec. 15, 1915, and placed on Naval Reserve Force.

COCKBURN, KEITH DAVIDSON. Army number 2,559,096; registrant, Emmons county; born, Estherville, Iowa, June 20, 1888, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Minot on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Medical Department, 44th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, Nela Park, Cleveland, Ohio, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at Nela Park, Cleveland, Ohio, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Corporal.

COCKLE, HARVEY REYNOLDS. Army number 3,455,268; registrant, Steele county; born, Joliet, Ill., Dec. 22, 1894, of American parents; oc-
Cockroft

Official Roster, North Dakota

Cockroft, Official Roster, North Dakota 582

Cockroft, Wright Semion. Army number 2,031,237; registrant, Morton county; born, Eaton Rapids, Mich., Dec. 6, 1891, of English parents; occupation, civil engineer; enlisted at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 3, 1918; served in Officers Training School, to April 19, 1918; Field Artillery, to May 3, 1918; Headquarters, Military Police, Camp Jackson, S. C., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 5, 1918; Sergeant, April 24, 1918. Discharged, May 31, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, June 1, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

CODDING, Hurley Lorenzo. Army number 86,739; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., April 15, 1892, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on March 6, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 164th Infantry, to April 11, 1919; Motor Transport Corps, School No. 1, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1916; Sergeant, July 11, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, May 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

CODDINGTON, Floyd Easter. Army number 482,310; not a registrant, under age; born, Knowlton, Iowa, April 18, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jamestown on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop A, 311th Cavalry, to Aug. 22, 1918; Battery A, 67th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 8, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on Nov. 20, 1918, as a Corporal.

CODER, Hiram David. Army number 1,105,764; registrant, Towner county; born, South English, Iowa, April 7, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 184th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, March 1, 1918; Master Signal Electrician, July 15, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from June 30, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on March 21, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

CODY, Charles Thomas. Army number 2,558,024; registrant, Morton county; born, Portland, Ore., Dec. 2, 1892, of Irish parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at Mandan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 315th Engineers, to April 4, 1918; overseas from June 13, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


COE, Winfield Walker. Army number 2,147,821; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Sept. 14, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on April 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 17, 1918; Company D, 527th Service Battalion, Engineers, to May 8, 1918; Company A, 360th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 28, 1919, as a Private.

COEN, Floyd Oscar. Army number 4,039,320; registrant, Cass county; born, Staples, Minn., Dec. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 42nd
Field Artillery, to Nov. 1, 1918; Ordnance Detachment, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

COENEN, FRANK. Army number 2,759,396; registrant, (place not given); born, Langdon, Minn., Feb. 23, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on July 29, 1918; served in 336th Guard and Fire Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 30, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COFELL, FLOYD WILLIAM. Army number 2,143,771; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Edgeley, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1892, of Canadian-German parents; occupation, farmer; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, to March 28, 1918; Ordnance Corps, 338th Field Artillery, to March 31, 1918; Ordnance Motor Instruction School, Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., to April 27, 1918; Ordnance Detachment, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COFELL, OLIVER LINDEN. Army number 2,786,762; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Edgeley, N. Dak., April 5, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at LaMoure on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to April 5, 1919; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to March 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 12, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

COFFEY, YES B. Army number 47,829; registrant, Ward county; born, Alanthus, Mo., Dec. 28, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on May 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 13, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to Aug. 12, 1918; 39th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private, May 29, 1917; Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, April 27, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Bayard, N. Mex., on Oct. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2/12%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

COFFEY, WILLIAM. Navy number 1,218,582; not a registrant; born, Emerado, N. Dak., June 10, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on July 12, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 2, 1918; Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 112 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 10 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

COFFEY, WILLIAM, JR. Army number 569,622; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minto, N. Dak., Dec. 29, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Nov. 13, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 4th Infantry, to June 9, 1917; Company C, 58th Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1917; Headquarters Company, 58th Infantry, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company C, 58th Infantry, to March 1, 1918; Company A, 4th Military Police, to July 12, 1918; Headquarters, 4th Supply Train, to July 15, 1918; Company E, 4th Supply Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 15, 1917; Private, July 13, 1918; Private 1st Class, March 11, 1919; Corporal, May 25, 1919; overseas from May 13, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Tou- lon (Lorraine). Discharged at Coblenz, Germany, on July 16, 1920, as a Corporal.

COFFIN, ALMON BURTON. Army number 45,116; not a registrant; born, Linden, Iowa, July 2, 1891, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 23, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Machine Gun Company, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, slightly, June 17, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: St. Mihel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died of wounds received in action, Oct. 10, 1918; buried in
Grave 144, Plot 3, Section E, American Cemetery, Vaubecourt-Meuse, France; reburied in Arlington Cemetery, Va. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

COFFIN, HARRY EARL. Army number 2,560,016; registrant, Logan county; born, Beresford, S. Dak., May 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 328th Engineers Service Battalion, to May 9, 1918; Company D, 537th Engineers Service Battalion, to May 26, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 4%.


COFFIN, ORVILLE MCKINLEY. Army number 3,455,540; registrant, Ward county; born, Indianola, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to (date not given); 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

COFFMAN, EDWARD NELSON. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Appleton, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1891; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on Dec. 30, 1913; served at Cavite, P. I., to Sept. 15, 1917; 85th Company, Barracks Detachment, Mare Island, Calif., to Nov. 1, 1917; Naval Ammunition Depot, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 19, 1917. Discharged on Jan. 7, 1918, as a Corporal.

COFFMAN, FRANK LEWIS. Army number 4,039,384; registrant, Cass county; born, Nauvoo, Ill., May 31, 1888, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to June 9, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Whipple Barracks, Ariz., on Dec. 8, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

COFFMAN, WILBUR ROY. Army number 2,143,531; registrant, Grant county; born, Cloverdale, Ind., July 26, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Feb. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to June 9, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on Nov. 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

COGGINS, LOYD RAYMOND. Army number 5,318; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Nauvoo, Ill., Sept. 23, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on Dec. 10, 1915; served in Field Hospital Company No. 3, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Nov. 2, 1917; Field Hospital No. 23, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, July 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 5, 1917, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon-Troyon, Limey and Marbache (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on Nov. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class. Awarded the French Fourragere authorized in the colors of the Croix de Guerre as an individual decoration.

COGHLAN, MICHAEL JOHN. Canadian army number 183,177; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Boston, Mass., March 31, 1876, of Irish parents; occupation, railroad brakeman; enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Lethbridge, Alta., on Nov. 12, 1915; sent to Calgary, Alta.; served in 89th Battalion to (date not given); C. A. V. C., to discharge; overseas from May 30, 1916, to May 28, 1919. Discharged at Calgary, Alta., on May 29, 1919, as a Trooper.
COHEN, CHARLES. Army number 1,005,549; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Russia, Feb. 12, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, civil engineer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 5th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 22, 1918; Corporal, July 15, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 24, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Foyeville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

COHEN, LOUIS. Army number 4,822,479; registrant, (place not given); born, Pruau, Russia, April 15, 1891; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Harlowton, Mont., on Sept. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; 274th Field Hospital, 19th Sanitary Train, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Jan. 22, 1919; Detachment, Medical Department, US Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to March 12, 1919; General Hospital No. 26, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

COKER, CLARENCE CHARLES. Army number 488,282; not a registrant, over age; born, LeMars, Iowa, July 19, 1881, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Steele on Feb. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Detachment, 313th Engineers, to March 30, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 157th Field Artillery Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 5, 1918; overseas from May 18, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COKER, GARLAND ALBERTA. Army number 499,892; not a registrant, under age; born, New Salem, Ind., Jan. 13, 1900, of American parents; occupation, newspaperman; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; 13th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COKER, GARLAND ALBERTA. Army number 499,892; not a registrant, under age; born, New Salem, Ind., Jan. 13, 1900, of American parents; occupation, newspaperman; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; 13th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COLBY, DANA THEODORE. Army number 2,788,786; registrant, Cass county; born, West Duluth, Minn., Nov. 20, 1891, of American parents; occupation, newspaperman; inducted at Fargo on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 186th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 13, 1918; 13th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

COLBY, EDWARD F. Army number 2,143,985; registrant, (place not given); born, Brockton, Mass., April, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company A, 324th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COLBY, EDWIN LOYD. Army number 3,681,372; registrant, Barnes county; born, Mason City, Iowa, April 26, 1897, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Valley City on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

COLBY, HARRY CLINTON. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Yucca, Minn., July 28, 1888, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Bismarck on March 1, 1917; sent toJefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 35th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Bayard, N. Mex., on July 25, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%. Died at Fort Rice, N. Dak., on Nov. 15, 1918; buried at Fort Rice, N. Dak.

COLDEN, EDWIN TORVAL. Army number 2,704,677; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Medford, Minn., March 16, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Hancock, Ga.; served in 16th Company, 3rd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to April 22, 1919; 1106th Aero Replacement Squadron, to July 2, 1919; 1121st Aero Replacement Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

COLE, ARTHUR ERWIN. Army number 2,396,313; registrant, Sargent county; born, Manning, Iowa, Dec. 16, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Feb. 7, 1918; sent to Camp Hancock, Ga.; served in 15th Company, 3rd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to April 22, 1919; 1106th Aero Replacement Squadron, to July 2, 1919; 1121st Aero Replacement Squadron, to July 27, 1919; 1111th Aero Replacement Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 13, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1919; Chauffeur, July 9, 1919; overseas from July 8, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Chauffeur.


COLE, DALLAS NORMAN. Navy number 1,220,615; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cogswell, N. Dak., May 15, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on April 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 18, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 2, 1917; Armed Draft Detail, N. Y., to Nov. 17, 1917; USS Pleiades, to Aug. 28, 1918; USS Pleiades, to Nov. 17, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 40 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 426 days; Seaman, 102 days. Discharged at San Diego, Calif., on July 21, 1920, as a Seaman.


COLE, JAMES LESTER. Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., Jan. 11, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Nov. 21, 1917; assigned to Company M, 41st Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., on Dec. 12, 1918; buried at Kenmare, N. Dak.


COLE, JOHN FRANK. Army number 2,559,572; registrant, Grant county; born, Curtis, Nebr., Nov. 26, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company G, 177th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

COLE, ROSS R. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Minier, Ill., June 23, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); called into active service from Officers Reserve Corps, as a 1st Lieutenant, on Oct. 20, 1917; assigned to 312th Field Signal Battalion, 45th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, May 21, 1918; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Hill, Va., on July 13, 1919, as a Bugler.

COLE, ROY LOUIS. Army number 4,034,422; registrant, Sargent county; born, Little Falls, Minn., Sept. 22, 1891, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; served in 16th Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; 45th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

COLE, ROY MALCOLM. Army number 2,198,199; registrant, Ransom county; born, Little Falls, Minn., Sept. 22, 1891, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; served in 16th Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; 45th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.
parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 7, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company A, 322nd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 20, 1919; overseas from Sept. 28, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COLE, WALTER B. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Spencer, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, truck driver; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Sanitary Train, 162nd Field Hospital), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Dec. 5, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

COLE, WALTER EDGAR. Army number, none; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., May 10, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, dentist; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Sept. 8, 1917, at Bismarck; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; assigned to Dental Infirmary No. 1, 316th Troop, Military Police, to May 14, 1918; Dental Corps, 316th Ammunition Train, to March 13, 1919; Dental Corps, 316th, May 17, 1919, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, March 12, 1919; overseas from July 12, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 18, 1919, as a Captain. Previous military record: Three and one-half years in North Dakota National Guard.

COLE, WILLIAM. Army number 3,681,214; registrant, Cass county; born, South Range, Wis., Dec. 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to Jan. 24, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 1, 1919, as a Private.

COLELLA, MICHAEL. Army number 3,862,850; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Triggiano, Italy, Oct. 20, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cleveland, Ohio, on Sept. 13, 1917, to Cleveland, Ohio; served in 158th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private.

COLEMAN, ANDREW N. Army number 47,292; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Sept. 20, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 30, 1917; sent to Camp Douglas, Texas; served in Company G, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 14, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Contigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 20, 1918, near Soissons, France; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on July 19, 1921, and buried in Mayville Cemetery, Mayville, N. Dak. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

COLEMAN, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 502,260; registrant, Traill county; born, Cooperstown, D. T., Oct. 30, 1888, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 9th Recruit Company, Fort Logan, Colo., to March 20, 1918; Recruit Depot, Fort McDowell, Calif., to April 5, 1918; Recruit Camp, Fort Kamehameha, Hawaiian Territory, to May 31, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, 9th Company, Oahu, Hawaiian Territory, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Nov. 26, 1918. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 8, 1919, as a Mechanic.

COLEMAN, CLIFFORD McKinley. Army number 4,040,235; registrant, Dickey county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., May 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company F, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

COLEMAN, CYRIL M. Army number 783,358; registrant, Pierce county, born, Toga, Va., May 12, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company F, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines


COLEMAN, FRANK. Army number 559,765; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., May, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Nov. 23, 1916; served in Company B, 4th Infantry, to July 20, 1917; Company D, 58th Infantry, to death. Grade: Cook, May 21, 1917; overseas from May 13, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 2, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 18, 1921, and buried at Lancaster, Minn.

COLEMAN, H. PRESTON. Navy number 1,221,531; registrant, not given; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Aug. 12, 1897, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on June 27, 1918; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 102 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 35 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 1st Class.

COLEMAN, LEWIS. (See, Kogermann, Lewis.)

COLEMAN, LEO RICHARD. Army number 4,414,531; registrant, Richland county; born, Hanover, Ill., Oct. 23, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Private, Sept. 11, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Corporal, to accept commission. No active service as an officer.

COLEMAN, MARTIN LEO. Army number 508,665; registrant, Wells county; born, Hartford, Conn., May 18, 1896, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

COLEMAN, REGINALD PRODGER. Army number 1,323,349; not a registrant, under age; born, Elbow Lake, Minn., Jan. 17, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1102nd Aero Replacement Squadron, to June 6, 1918; 642nd Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from April 23, 1918, to June 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Private.

COLEMAN, SAMUEL JONES. Army number 2,171,631; registrant, Pierce county; born, Toga, Va., April 29, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to Oct. 17, 1917; Wagon Company, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, to Oct. 5, 1917; Field Remount Squadron No. 365, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, May 29, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1918, as a Sergeant.


**Colgan, Hugh Arthur.** Army number, none; registrant, Divide county; born, Peru, Ind., Feb. 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enrolled in First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 12, 1917; service as a 2nd lieutenant, Infantry, from Aug. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

**Colgrove, Henry James.** Army number 4,417,519; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., May 14, 1894, of Australian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Grant, Ill., on Oct. 6, 1918. Buried at Dickinson, N. Dak.

**Colliton, William.** Army number 1,411,333; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Moorhead, Minn., Feb. 6, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 31, 1918; Company A, 33rd Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 4, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 12, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Meuse). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

**Collar, Arthur Fay.** Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., April 25, 1888, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to Company L, 338th Infantry, to Oct. 5, 1918; Company A, 339th Infantry, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Custer, Mich.; AEF; Camp Dodge, Iowa; overseas from July 21, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Archangel (Russia). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 24, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Previous military record: Served in 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from May 30, 1905, to June, 1912; 2nd Lieutenant from July, 1911, to June, 1912.


**Collette, Ernest J.** Army number 4,034,459; registrant, (place not given); born, Grafton, N. Dak., Aug. 31, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bemidji, Minn., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 8, 1918; Company A, 40th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

**Collette, Gorman H.** Army number 847,984; registrant, (place not given); born, Tower, Minn., June, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Carter county, Mont., on March 11, 1918; served in 6th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged on June 17, 1919, as a Private.

**Collette, Joe.** Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Oakwood, D. T., 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 20, 1916; called into federal service for border duty and served there until March 11, 1918, when discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 2, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12 1/2%.

**Collette, Paul J.** Army number 2,558,831; registrant, Beltrami county, Minn.; born, Oakwood, N. Dak., Sept. 18, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bemidji, Minn., on March 14, 1918; sent
to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company D, 528th Service Battalion, to March 9, 1918; Company B, 527th Engineers Service Battalion, to May 26, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company D, 26th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on June 8, 1918, as a Private.

COLLEY, REGINALD FREDERICK EDWARD. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, London, England, July 13, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, chemist; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on May 10, 1918; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 10, 1914; called into federal service on June 13, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and rejoined the 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard; commissioned Captain, July 11, 1917, called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to Nov. 13, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, to discharge. Principal stations: Fargo, N. Dak.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; France; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Kendrick, Lakehurst, N. J., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Captain. Died in New York, Oct., 1927. Buried in Officers Section of the National Cemetery, Cypress Hills, N. Y.


COLLIER, CHARLES ROY. Army number 4,040,007; registrant, Bow- man county; born, Andover, D. T., Dec. 10, 1887, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 28, 1918; 14th Mobile Veterinary Section, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COLLIER, THEODORE.Army number 2,700,272; registrant, Jefferson county, Texas; born, Beaumont, Texas, April 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Lisbon on May 14, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Provisional Ambulance Company B, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 1, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 240, 10th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 31, 1919; Medical Department, 164th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 26, 1919; Post Hospital, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 29, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

COLLIER, WILLIAM. Army number 4,261,724; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Alexandria, La., June 28, 1891, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Omaha, Nebr., on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 15th Provisional Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 27, 1918; Company I, 805th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 4, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

COLLING, JOSEPH FRANK. Army number 5,007; registrant, Foster county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Dec. 9, 1892, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 2, 1917; Private, Jan. 13, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

COLLING, RICHARD. Army number 381,198; not a registrant, over age; born, San Francisco, Calif., on April 18, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on May 23, 1918; served in 8th Company, Coast Defense of Portsmouth, Fort Foster, Me., to Aug. 10, 1918; Headquarters and Supply Company, 48th Anti-aircraft Defense, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged on June 19, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.
COLLINS, AUGUST. Army number 2,560,660; registrant, Walsh county; born, Manvel, D. T., Oct. 20, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 163rd Infantry, to April 28, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

COLLINS, BRYAN WASHINGTON. Army number 4,544,803; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., March 20, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; served in the Students Army Training Camp Unit, North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

COLLINS, CHARLES. Army number 1,328,689; registrant, Mercer county; born, Duluth, Minn., Aug. 22, 1887, of Irish-American parents; occupation, plasterer; inducted at Bismarck on Feb. 15, 1918; sent to Camp Sevier, S. C.; served in 1105th Replacement Squadron, Air Service, to May 30, 1918; 21st Aero Service Squadron, to discharge; overseas from April 23, 1918, to April 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private.

COLLINS, CHARLIE FRANK. Navy number 1,220,563; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., March 30, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 11, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 123 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1919.

COLLINS, CHARLIE SIMON. Army number 2,704,445; registrant, Richland county; born, Cazenovia, Wis., Aug. 22, 1887, of Irish-American parents; occupation, plasterer; inducted at Bismarck on Dec. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Infantry School of Arms Detachment, Camp Benning, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COLLINS, COLIN J. Army number 3,850,539; registrant, Richland county; born, Cazenovia, Wis., Aug. 27, 1918, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard; to Jan. 9, 1919; Company M, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Private, Jan. 9, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 13, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Cantigny (Picardy); Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine).
Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

COLLINS, HAROLD JAMES. Marine number 4,699,681; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps, at Philadelphia, Pa., on Oct. 5, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Quantico, Va., from Jan. 3, 1918, to Sept. 15, 1918; on USS Von Steuben, from Sept. 15, 1918, to Sept. 25, 1918; in France; served in France from Sept. 25, 1918, to July 30, 1919; on USS Siboney, from July 30, 1919, to Aug. 8, 1919, when returned to Hampton Roads, Va. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 27, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 6, 1919. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

COLLINS, HARRY. Army number 4,040,018; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Green Bay, Wis., Feb. 9, 1891, of Irish-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Mott on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 24, 1919, as a Mechanic.

COLLINS, JOHN CYRIL. Army number 2,140,210; registrant, Williams county; born, Benson, Minn., April 11, 1889, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Williston on April 6, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 15, 1918; Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to June 18, 1918; Base Hospital No. 85, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COLLINS, JOHN LAWRENCE. Army number 2,858,172; registrant, McLean county; born, Warren, Wis., May 11, 1895, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Washburn on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to July 7, 1918; 4th Officers Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to July 12, 1918; Machine Gun Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 22, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

COLLINS, JOSEPH EDWARD. Army number 2,786,398; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Woodstock, Ill., Dec. 25, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; 90th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

COLLINS, LEONARD. Army number 2,143,587; registrant, Kidder county; born, Lawrenceville, Ill., Feb. 4, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on Feb. 17, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company K, 338th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 29, 1918, to Nov. 4, 1918, severely, Aug. 4, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

COLLINS, MARION HARRAH. Army number 1,084,959; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Verndale, Minn., Jan. 3, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Butte, Mont., on Nov. 14, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Medical Department, Fort
George Wright, Wash., to Dec. 8, 1917; Provisional Field Hospital A, to Dec. 18, 1917; Provisional Field Hospital B, to Jan. 29, 1918; Medical Detachment, The Presidio of Monterey, Calif., to Jan. 3, 1918; Medical Detachment, Kelly Field, Texas, to June 27, 1919; Ambulance Company No. 10, El Paso, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Bliss, Texas, on Oct. 7, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**COLLINS, MAURICE ALPHONZES.** Army number 2,555,634; registrant, Billings county; born, Granite Falls, Minn., April 24, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on March 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 33rd Engineers, to May 18, 1918; Company K, 68th Engineers, to discharge. Overseas from July 9, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.


**COLLINS, RAY MICHAEL.** Army number 1,085,424; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 7, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 112th Aero Squadron, to Jan. 11, 1918; 635 Aero Squadron, to Feb. 23, 1919; 84th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Chauffeur, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 3, 1918. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on March 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**COLLINS, THOMAS CORNELIUS.** Army number 3,681,489; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Wolf Point, Mont.; born, Hudson, Wis., June 16, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; Private, Dec. 29, 1918; overseas from Aug. 12, 1918, to Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged at Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo., on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**COLLINS, WILLIAM JAMES.** Army number 4,035,694; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Willmar, Minn., Sept. 16, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**COLLINS, WILLIAM M.** Army number 722,743; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hudson, Wis., Sept. 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck, on April 23, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Bismarck, on April 23, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 9, 1917; 2nd Company, 362nd Field Artillery Corps, to Jan. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, 362nd Field Artillery Corps, to Feb. 7, 1918. Grades: Private, Dec. 9, 1917; Corporal, March 11, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 18, 1918; Private, Dec. 9, 1917; Corporal, March 11, 1918; 362nd Field Artillery Corps, Fla., on May 10, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

**COLLISON, JAMES D.** Army number 4,036,984; registrant, (place not given); born, Devils Lake, D. T., Aug. 31, 1888, of English parents; occupation, grain dealer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

**COLLISON, JOHN ALBERT.** Army number 2,787,450; registrant, Morton county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., July 31, 1895, of English parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 28, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private.

**COLLISON, JOHN ALBERT.** Army number 2,787,450; registrant, Morton county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., July 31, 1895, of English parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 28, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private.

COLLIS, CLEVE FREDERICK. Army number 2,113,500; registrant, Eddy county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 28, 1892, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

COLLIS, EARL ALVA. Army number 2,560,998; registrant, Billings county; born, Sentinel Butte, N. Dak., May 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 30, 1918, by reason of physical disability.

COLLIS, ERNEST. Army number 2,147,965; registrant, (place not given); born, Market Harboro, England, March, 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 158th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 15, 1919; overseas from May 7, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on April 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


COLLAN, JAMES LEWIS. Army number 3,072,059; not a registrant, over age; born, Centerville, D. T., July 29, 1881, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minot on May 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 6th Company, Cape Fear Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Caswell, N. C., to Nov. 9, 1918; Battery B, 31st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Corporal.

COLSEN, CARL J. Army number 4,034,731; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., May 8, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

COLSEN, JOHN EDGAR. Army number 1,009,332; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, D. T., Dec. 17, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, musician; enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Feb. 15, 1916; served in Headquartes Troop, 12th Cavalry, to March 5, 1920; fur-
Colter
Official Roster, North Dakota


COLTER, CLARENCE EDGAR. Army number 4,417,520; registrant, McHenry county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., April 23, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Headquarters Company, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private.

COLTON, JOHN HERBERT. Army number 3,950,696; registrant, Eddy county; born, Woodson, Ill., Oct. 9, 1886, of English-American parents; occupation, supt. of schools; inducted at New Rockford on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 76th Infantry, to Sept. 19, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 76th Infantry, to Dec. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1918; Musician 3rd Class, Dec. 13, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 17, 1919; Sergeant, March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

COLTVEIT, THOMAS E. Army number 2,560,384; registrant, Williams county; born, Ohmsosen, Norway, Aug. 27, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; served in Company A, 139th Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

COLOWELL, CLEMENT MICHAEL. Army number 2,858,865; registrant, Williams county; born, Lawler, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1894, of Irish-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; served in Company G, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company M, 359th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private.


COLOWELL, EDISON DAVID. Navy number 1,221,615; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., Oct. 28, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 29, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 5, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 12, 1918; Naval Repair Base, Eastleigh, England, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 94 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 273 days; Quarters 2nd Class, 123 days. Discharged at Miami, Fla., on March 18, 1919, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class.

COLOWELL, MATTHEW WILFRED. Army number 3,439,665; registrant, Williams county; born, Lawler, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1898, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on June 14, 1918; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company D, 335th Infantry, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company I, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 3, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COLOWELL, ROBIN RAY. Army number 3,477,707; registrant, Dickey county; born, Maryville, Mo., July 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 29, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 5, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 12, 1918; Naval Repair Base, Eastleigh, England, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 94 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 273 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, 123 days. Discharged at Miami, Fla., on March 18, 1919, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class.

COMARTIN, EDMUND E. Army number 894,728; registrant, (not given); born, Bottinean, N. Dak., Aug., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Rochester,
N. Y., on June 14, 1917; served in Base Hospital No. 26, to discharge.
Grades: Private 1st Class, July 8, 1918; Surgical Assistant. Oct. 21, 1918;
Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from June 4, 1918, to April 25,
1919. Discharged on May 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COMBS, EUGENE. Army number 867,315; registrant, Dunn county;
born, Rockwell, Iowa, April 24, 1889, of English-American parents; occupa-
tion, farmer; inducted at Manning on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 465th Spruce Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps (81st Spruce Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

COMER, EARL. Army number 4,705,297; registrant, Eddy county;
born, Barnett, Mo., Jan. 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer;
inducted at New Rockford, on Aug. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.;
overseas from June 4, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Discharged at Seattle, Wash.,
on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

COMFORD, ERNEST WARREN. Army number 2,071,530; registrant,
Mountrail county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 13, 1895, of Canadian-
American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota Na-
tional Guard, at Williston, on July 17, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 15, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to June 27, 1918; Company No. 3, Service Battalion, Army Schools, France, to Dec. 27, 1918; Company E, 2nd Corps School Detachment, to April 9, 1919; Company C, 2nd Corps School Demobilization Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 7, 1918, to Aug. 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COMMON, GEORGE EDMUND. Army number 2,858,082; registrant, Rolette county; born, Inki-
ster, N. Dak., July 3, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; served in Company C, 315th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 13, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mignol; Meuse-Ar-
gonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvenelle (Lorraine). Dis-
charged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COMO, JOHN FREEMAN. Army number 4,037,064; registrant, Morton county;
born, Blue River, Wis., Dec. 19, 1897, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 11, 1917; served in Company H, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company B, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 27, 1918. Engage-
ments: Offensives: St. Mignol; Meuse-Ar-
gonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansau-
vill and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

COMPTON, CLIFFORD CLYDE. Army number 52,764; not a registrant, under age; born, Blue River, Wis., Dec. 19, 1897, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 11, 1917; served in Company H, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company B, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 27, 1918. Engage-
ments: Offensives: St. Mignol; Meuse-Ar-
gonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansau-
vill and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COMPTON, HARRY ELLSWORTH. Army number 2,370,360; registrant, Morton county;
born, Mapleton, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, school superintendent; inducted at Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 320th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1918; Corporal, April 15, 1918; Private, Sept. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

COMRIE, GUY REYNOLDS. Army number 252,767; registrant, Cass county; born, Arthur, N. Dak., April 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 161st Aero Squadron, to Sept. 5, 1918; 1162nd Aero Replacement Squadron, to Sept. 6, 1918; 1st Air Depot, to Oct. 7, 1918;

COMRIE, WILLIAM HENRY, JR. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., Oct. 15, 1888, of American parents; occupation, fire insurance agent; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 342nd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to Nov. 29, 1919; discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 23, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

COMSTOCK, ARTHUR THOMAS. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., Oct. 18, 1888, of American parents; occupation, banker; enrolled in Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, on Nov. 27, 1917; overseas from June 28, 1918, to May 27, 1919; discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

COMSTOCK, EMERY E. Army number 2,858,869; registrant, Williams county; born, Silver Lake, Minn., Dec. 19, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company G, 359th Infantry, to April 28, 1918; Company L, 359th Infantry, to June 16, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 11, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Fismes (Champagne); Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

COMSTOCK, MERRILL. Navy number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., April 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; appointed to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on June 9, 1913; graduated from the United States Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Md., on March 30, 1917; commissioned Ensign (Permanent), March 30, 1917; assigned to USS Texas, to Jan. 24, 1918; USS Pastores, to Jan. 15, 1919. Promoted: Lieutenant (jg) (Temporary), July 1, 1917; Lieutenant (Temporary), Feb. 1, 1918; Lieutenant (jg) (Permanent), March 30, 1920; Lieutenant (Permanent), July 1, 1920. Still in service.

CONDE, MAURICE MAYNARD. Army number 2,311,775; registrant, McHenry county; born, Rapid River, Mich., July 17, 1892, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Tower on Sept. 13, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to Feb. 23, 1918; Camp Pike Replacement Draft, Army Postoffice No. 727, to April 6, 1918; 3rd Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, Army Postoffice No. 722, to June 14, 1918; Battery A, 120th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from March 7, 1918, to May 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Fismes (Champagne); Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

CONDIE, JOHN FRASER. Army number 4,556,811; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 18, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

CONDON, THOMAS MICHAEL. Navy number 1,222,225; registrant, Barnes county; born, Woodriver, Nebr., Sept. 24, 1891, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in the Navy, Minnedale, Minn., on Feb. 7, 1918; served at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to April 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to May 1, 1918; Naval Air Station, Killingholme, England, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 59 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 224 days. Released from Camp Dodge, Iowa, to duty at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Feb. 14, 1918, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation.

CONDON, WILLIAM HORACE. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rockport, Ind., Sept. 26, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Field Hospital, 1st In-
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Conery, James Andrew. Army number 3,439,666; registrant, Cass county; born, Wheaton, Minn., Nov. 12, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Fargo on June 15, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Aug. 13, 1918; 59th Field Artillery Brigade, to (date not given); Battery B, 127th Field Artillery, to death; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 10, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Nov. 18, 1920, and buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Graceville, Minn.


Conard, Cecil Chauncey. Army number 52,485; not a registrant, under age; born, Eagle Bend, Minn., Sept. 7, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on Sept. 8, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Private. Authorized to wear the French Fourragere as an individual decoration, in the colors of the French Croix de Guerre. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

Conger, Maurice Raymond. Army number 126,300; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Norristown, Ind., March 17, 1893, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery E, 6th Field Artillery, to May 21, 1917; Supply Company, 6th Field Artillery, to June 10, 1917; Battery E, 6th Field Artillery, to May 22, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 1st Field Artillery Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 23, 1919; overseas from July 29, 1917, to Sept. 5, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Sommerviller, Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Conitz, Hilmar. Army number 509,094; registrant, Morton county; born, LaPorte, Ind., Sept. 25, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Conklin, Amasa Clark. Navy number 1,222,507; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Farmington, Ill., July 4, 1897, of American parents;
occupation, rodman; enlisted in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on July 15, 1914; served at Naval Training Station, to Nov. 8, 1914; USS Brooklyn, to Nov. 2, 1914; USS Des Moines, to April 15, 1918. Discharged on April 15, 1918; re-enlisted on April 16, 1918; served on USS Des Moines, Charleston, S. C., to discharge. Grades: Seaman, 270 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 180 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged from Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., on Nov. 6, 1919, as a Yeoman 1st Class.

CONKLIN, CLAUDE LOUIS. Army number 5,262,227; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., April 29, 1899, of American parents; occupation, telephone employee; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

CONKLIN, EDWARD THOMAS. Army number 4,035,700; registrant, McHenry county; born, Mason City, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 4th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

CONKLIN, HARRY GORDON. Army number 2,560,296; registrant, Renville county; born, Germany, Iowa, Jan. 22, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Moline on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Headquarters Company, Fort Riley Training Camp, to May 16, 1918; Base Hospital No. 79, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 2, 1918; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Cook.

CONLEY, PATRICK R. Army number 2,856,444; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Scott, Wis., Feb. 4, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Hastings, Minn., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 313th Ammunition Train, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 557th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Miel; Meuse-Argonne, Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

CONLON, PATRICK. Army number 85,120; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dundock, Ireland, Jan. 18, 1882; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 4, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; Private, Jan. 13, 1918; Wagoner, Jan. 18, 1918; Private, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

CONLON, WILLIAM JAMES. Army number 2,139,773; registrant, Pembina county; born, Enderlin, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1890, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to May 11, 1918; Company A, 29th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 20, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; 1st Sergeant, March 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Benning, Ga., on May 5, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

CONNY, JAMES FRANCES XANU. Army number 5,289,584; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1899, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at St. Thomas College, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.


CONNY, JOSEPH BARTHOLOMEW. Army number, none; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Sept. 7, 1894, of Irish-American
Conn, Robert Harrison. Army number 238,812; registrant, Rolette county; born, Rolla, N. Dak., Dec. 13, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 36th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1917; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to Dec. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on April 6, 1920, as a 1st Lieutenant.

Connelley, Lionel Thomas. Army number 957,438; not a registrant, under age; born, Le Sueur, Minn., April 14, 1897, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 22, 1914; served in Company H, 30th Infantry, to July 23, 1917; 14th Field Artillery, to July 23, 1917; Battery D, 1st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 13, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 22, Headquarters, 3rd Division, AEF, July 8, 1919. Private Franklin Conner, while on duty as mounted orderly, displayed great courage and resourcefulness during the Champagne-Marne Defensive, July 15-18, 1918, in the Bois D'Aigremont near Crezancy, France, maintaining liaison between Regimental P. C. over shell swept roads and paths after other means of communication were destroyed. Entitled to wear a silver star.

Connors, John Edward. Army number 1,035,564; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sykeston, N. Dak., Aug. 13, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 8, 1914; served in Troop H, 6th Cavalry, to Dec. 6, 1917; Headquarters Company, 30th Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 3rd Division, AEF, July 8, 1919. Private, May 8, 1918; overseas from April 2, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 15, 1918. Engagements: Defensives: Aisne-Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle and Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged on Nov. 13, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 22, Headquarters, 3rd Division, AEF, July 8, 1919. Private Franklin Conner, while on duty as mounted orderly, displayed great courage and resourcefulness during the Champagne-Marne Defensive, July 15-18, 1918, in the Bois D'Aigremont near Crezancy, France, maintaining liaison between Regimental P. C. over shell swept roads and paths after other means of communication were destroyed. Entitled to wear a silver star.
Signal Battalion, to Nov. 13, 1918; Company C, 2nd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Sept. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CONNOLLY, HOWARD EDWARD. Army number 4,704,325; registrant, Richland county; born, Tyler, N. Dak., Nov. 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company I, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

CONNOLLY, HUGH F. Army number 228,560; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Randolph, Nebr., June 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hardin, Mont., on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 10, 1917; Quartermaster Mechanics Repair Shop Unit, to Feb. 24, 1919; Repair Shop Unit No. 338, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, May 26, 1919; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Aug. 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 20, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CONNOLLY, JOHN EDWARD. Army number 2,294,891; registrant, Stark county; born, Allard, Mont., Feb. 16, 1891, of Irish-American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Los Angeles, Calif., April 27, 1918; served in 27th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to May 24, 1918; Company C, 218th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from July 12, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 14, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from April 2, 1917, to April 30, 1917.

CONNOLLY, THOMAS JOSEPH. Navy number 1,223,705; not a registrant, under age; born, Berthold, N. Dak., March 18, 1900, of Irish-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 1, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Aug. 17, 1918; USS Olympic, S. P. 260, to Oct. 17, 1918; Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 9, 1919, as a Seaman.

CONNOR, CYRIL JAMES. Army number 4,414,532; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Garske, N. Dak., Aug. 30, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

CONNOR, HARRY DWIGHT. Army number 87,237; not a registrant, prior; born, Granite Falls, Minn., April 1, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, plasterer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company G, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 3, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 21, 1918; wounded, severely, Nov. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 16, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

CONNORS, THOMAS LEO. Army number 3,477,708; registrant, McHenry County; born, Tintah, Minn., May 27, 1897, of Irish-American parents; occupation, railroad clerk; inducted at Towner on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 12, 1918; Company C, 221st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Jan. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Cook.

CONOBODY, GERALD RAYMOND. Army number 5,289,502; registrant, Rolette county; born, Rush City, Minn., Aug. 31, 1900, of English-American parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to St. Thomas College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

CONOVER, HARRY WALTER. Army number 833,758; registrant, Bowman county; born, Decorah, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1893, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Bowman on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 14, 1918; 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Columbia, Wash., to Feb. 7, 1918; 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Columbia, Wash., to May 27, 1918; Battery D, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 5, 1918; Private, July 29, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CONRAD, EDGAR FERGUSON. Army number 3,126,140; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Farmington, Mo., Jan. 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Thermopolis, Wyo., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 34th Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company C, 316th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from July 7, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CONRAD, WILLIAM BERNARD. Army number 962,733; not a registrant, under age; born, Manilla, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 261st Aero Squadron, Air Service, to discharge; overseas from July 16, 1918, to Dec. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

CONRADSON, ANDREW. Army number 4,036,424; registrant, Towner county; born, Moi, Norway, May 9, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 150th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CONRADSON, INGRAM C. Army number 86,537; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Emerald, Wis., Sept. 15, 1892, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, welldriller; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to April 13, 1918; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to April 25, 1918; Office of the Surgeon, 1st Air Depot, Office Post Office, No. 731, to Oct. 18, 1918; 72nd Aero Squadron, to Dec. 15, 1918; 77th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
CONSOLER, CLARENCE W. Army number 4,544,967; registrant, (place not given); born, Java, S. Dak., Nov. 4, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

CONSTABLE, EDWIN FORREST. Army number 86,286; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ellettsville, Ind., June 13, 1897, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on April 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

CONSTANS, FRANK EDWARD. Army number 332,094; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 4, 1898, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on May 17, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Machine Gun Troop, 25th Corps, to July 31, 1917; Troop D, 4th Regimental Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given). Discharged at Fort Ringgold, Texas, on May 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CONSTANS, ROBERT HENRY. Army number 1,047,717; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 15, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on May 17, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 82nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CONSTANT, HERMAN EVERETT. Army number 2,147,927; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Sept. 18, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, printer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

CONSTANT, WILLIAM H. Army number 4,575,422; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Pingree, D. T., Oct. 27, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 22, 1918; served in 44th Company, San Francisco, Fort W. Scott, Calif., to Nov. 1, 1918; Battery I, 2nd Army Artillery Park, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Regular Army, from Oct. 1, 1914, to April 20, 1918; discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

CONSTANTINE, HARRY RAY. Army number 2,143,643; registrant, Ward county; born, Red Wing, Minn., Feb. 16, 1895, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Private, April 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 21, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CONVERSE, DANIEL LORENZO. Army number 55,112; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ayshire, Iowa, Oct. 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 25, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Bayard, N. Mexico, on Feb. 22, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

CONVERT, CARL FREDERICK. Army number 855,786; registrant, Morton county; born, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1886, of French-German parents; occupation, architect; inducted at Mandan on Jan. 30, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company E, 318th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 8, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 6, 1918; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

CONWAY, CLELL C. Army number 54,652; registrant, Williams county; born, Dubuque, Iowa, May 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Conway

Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 28, 1918; Company K, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 3, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon; Offensive: Alsen-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Neutерhausen, Germany, July 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 68, Headquarters, 1st Division, American Forces in Germany, Neuwied, Germany, Aug. 12, 1919. "During the Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 4 to 12, 1918, displayed gallantry in action and on numerous occasions inspired the men by his loyal and unswerving devotion to duty." Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear two silver stars.

Conway, Edward A. Army number 3,419,532; registrant, Adams county; born, Elroy, Wis., April 6, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Hettinger on Oct. 13, 1918; served in 71st Spruce Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

Conway, George Albert. Army number 2,858,873; registrant, Williams county; born, Dubuque, Iowa, Feb. 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 13, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

Conway, James. Army number 2,857,873; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1891, of American parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Langdon, on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to Dec. 4, 1918; 274th Field Hospital, 19th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 24, 1918; Private, Nov. 20, 1918; 1st Cook, Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Cook. Died at Langdon, N. Dak., in 1923.


Conway, John Henry. Army number 2,555,697; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Stevens Point, Wis., March 21, 1891, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, paper maker; inducted at St. Cloud, Minn., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 249th Infantry, to May 22, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Dayton, Ohio, on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

Conway, Mark Stephen. Navy number 1,224,344; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Nov., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at San Diego, Calif., on April 13, 1917; served at Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., to Dec. 24, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Mare Island, Calif., to Dec. 31, 1917; Receiving Ship, Cavite, P. L., to May 3, 1918; Naval Hospital, Cavitea, P. L., to May 23, 1918; USS Monadnock, to Sept. 30, 1918; Atlantic Submarine Base Flotilla, Cavite, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, 232 days; Electrician 1st Class, General, 41 days. Discharged at Cavite, P. L., on Feb. 19, 1919, as an Electrician 1st Class, General.

Conway, Myron Edward. Navy number 1,224,687; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), July, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 31, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 18, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 3, 1918; USS Maine, to Jan. 4, 1918; Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 29, 1918; Naval Hospital, League
CONWAY, WILLIAM DANIEL. Army number 919,883; registrant, Benson county; born, Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1886, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on March 1, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in 125th Field Artillery, to April 22, 1919; 151st Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from May 20, 1918, to April 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Private.

CONWAY, WILLIAM DANIEL. Army number 919,883; registrant, Benson county; born, Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1886, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on March 1, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in 125th Field Artillery, to April 22, 1919; 151st Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from May 20, 1918, to April 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Private.

CONWELL, JOHN ALEXANDER. Army number 2,504,376; not a registrant, over age; born, Elberton, Ga., May 31, 1883, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Oct. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Meade, Md.; served in Company F, 23rd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 23, 1918; Private, April 20, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1918; overseas from March 30, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on June 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Previous military record: Georgia National Guard, from 1910, to 1913.

CONYE, BURTIS BERTRAM. Army number 919,542; registrant, Oliver county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., June 27, 1890, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Center on Feb. 25, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in 409th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to May 12, 1918; 33rd Service Company, Signal Corps, to July 22, 1918; 44th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 16, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919; Chauffeur, March 16, 1919; overseas from April 19, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

CONYE, SCOTT GREGORY. Army number 211,118; registrant, Morton county; born, Britton, S. Dak., April 18, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company C, 1st Battalion, Signal Corps, Washington National Guard, at Seattle, Wash.; from Aug. 23, 1887, to Oct. 24, 1900, when he resigned as a 1st Lieutenant. Died at Beach, N. Dak., on Sept. 13, 1928.

COOK, ALBERT WILLIAM. Army number 462,983; not a registrant, under age; born, Sterling, N. Dak., April 3, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Bismarck on April 9, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Narragansett Bay, to May 3, 1918; Battery B, 66th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 5, 1918; overseas from July 19, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

COOK, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 2,362,543; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Stewart, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 10, 1917; Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, May 20, 1918; Supply Sergeant, not given; 1st Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

COOK, CLARENCE C. Army number 2,560,381; registrant, Williams county; born, Pittsburgh, Pa., March 26, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 163rd Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

COOK, FRANK WILLIAM. Army number 4,417,517; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., April 3, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 31, 1918; Company B, School Battalion, Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Private.

COOK, GEORGE G. Army number 4,037,970; registrant, Towner county; born, Des Plaines, Ill., Jan. 16, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 3rd Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company A, 77th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 11, 1918. Buried at Cando, N. Dak.

COOK, GEORGE H. Army number 509,291; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., Dec. 1, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 18, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

COOK, HARRY JOSEPH. Army number 554,660; registrant, Ward county; born, Forest City, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on July 29, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Quantico, Va., to Oct. 21, 1918; arrived in France, Nov. 3, 1918; served in 73rd Company, to July 28, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to discharge. Engagement: Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

COOK, ISAAC CALVILL. Army number 3,128,829; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., June 28, 1896, of Canadian parents;
occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company I, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company F, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918; wounded, slightly, May 12, 1919; discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

COOK, JERROLD RUELL. Army number 2,164,030; registrant, Dickey county; born, Monango, N. Dak., Sept. 28, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Supply Train, to discharge, Graded: Private, Oct. 19, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COOK, JOHN NICHOLAS. Army number 4,556,822; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., May 11, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

COOK, JOHN THOMAS. Army number 4,039,395; registrant, Cass county; born, East St. Louis, Ill., Aug. 9, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; served in Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

COOK, OSCAR OTTO. Army number 2,144,644; registrant, Ward county; born, Rockford, Ind., April 17, 1893, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Graded: Corporal, July 21, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

COOK, OREN P. Army number 2,559,584; registrant, Nelson county; born, Marquette, Mich., June 26, 1888, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Graded: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Died in Des Moines, Iowa, on Dec. 2, 1924; buried, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa.

COOK, PHILLIP TAYLOR. Army number 508,868; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Linton, N. Dak., July 12, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on May 27, 1918; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

COOK, RICHARD C. Army number 2,395,040; registrant, Nelson county, Va.; born, Greenfield, Va., Dec. 18, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Clifton Forge, Va., on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; served in Casual Company, 74th Motor Mechanics, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on April 20, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

COOK, ROY. Army number 2,559,436; registrant, Towner county; born, Bethany, Ill., Sept. 22, 1892, of American parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Cando on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Graded: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COOK, SETH BURNS. Army number 408,558; not a registrant, under age; born, Norwood, W. Va., May 21, 1897, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Bismarck on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 22nd Company, Narrangansett Bay, Fort Kearney, R. I., to July 14, 1918; Battery B, 59th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 5, 1918; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Wagoner.
COOK, STANLEY ADAMS. Army number 4,053,396; registrant, Cass county; born, Cincinnati, Ohio, June 18, 1887, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Michigan; inducted at Camp Dodge, Iowa, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 5, 1918; Private, Oct. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

COOK, SYLVESTER JAMES. Army number 4,423,280; registrant, (place not given); born, Hazel, S. Dak., May 9, 1894, of Canadian-English parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Cavalier on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; inducted at Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 3, 1918; Infantry Replacement Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

COOK, WADE HAMPTON. Army number 2,858,390; registrant, Pembina county; born, Buffalo, N. Y., May 9, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Cavalier on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company L, 338th Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1919; Casual, sick, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private.

COOK, WILLARD HOMER. Army number 2,704,291; registrant, Sargent county; born, Burleson, Texas, Aug. 9, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dobbs, N. C.; inducted at Camp Grant, Ill., to July 1, 1918; Company F, Replacement Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Oct. 29, 1918; 10th Field Signal Battalion, Company C, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

COOKE, CECIL FREDERICK. Army number 1,440; not a registrant; born, Hurworth, England, July 13, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, lumberman; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 10, 1918; Medical Detachment, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died on Oct. 8, 1918, of wounds received in action. Buried, Grave 2, Row 11, Block H, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

COOKE, EDGAR DUDLEY. Navy number 1,224,989; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., June 4, 1896, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted in the Navy at Dickinson on July 6, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 5, 1918; Naval Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to Oct. 18, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 121 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 7 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 30, 1918, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

COOKE, HARROLD EUGENE. Army number 4,417,518; registrant, Stark county; born, Gladstone, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1896, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted on Dickinson on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Machine Gun Training Camp, Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 22, 1919; Medical Corps, Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 8, 1919, as a Private.

COOKE, MELVILLE NICHOLAS. Army number 2,144,860; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Aug. 16, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; inducted at Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 2, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, 163rd Field Artillery Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 12, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Corporal.
COOKE, VICTOR HENRY. Army number 83,315; registrant, Park county; born, Gladstone, N. Dak., April 4, 1893, of Irish-American parents; inducted at Livinester, Mont.; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 127th Company, 32nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1917; 34th Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1917; Company I, 163rd Infantry, to March 12, 1918; Company I, 127th Infantry, to Aug. 31, 1918; Casual (in hospital), to Oct. 30, 1918; Specialists Training Battalion, 1st Depot Division, to Dec. 20, 1918; Classification Camp, 1st Depot Division, to Feb. 5, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 1416, to March 11, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 263, to discharge, overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to Aug. 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Alsace. Defensive Sectors: Pismes (Champagne); Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on March 26, 1919, as a Private.

COOKING, ALFRED. Army number 2,858,949; registrant, Benson county; born, Penn, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1890, of English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

COOKSEY, ORA ELBERT. Army number 3,367,654; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Galt, Mo., Oct. 22, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on July 8, 1918; served in Training Company No. 13, Group No. 2, Motor Train Detachment, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

COOKSON, CHARLES HENRY. Navy number 1,225,283; not a registrant, under age; born, Rutland, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1897, of English parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in the Navy at Seattle, Wash., on April 27, 1917; served at Naval Training Camp, San Diego, Calif., to April 9, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to April 17, 1918; USS Alabama, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 112 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 122 days; Seaman, 41 days; Painter 3rd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, III., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Painter 3rd Class.

COOLEN, FRANK R. Army number 2,851,724; registrant, Morton county; born, Bowdle, S. Dak., April, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, painter, enlisted at Willmar, Minn., on April 27, 1918; served in Company F, 315th Engineers, to May 15, 1918; Company C, 315th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 13, 1918, to July 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on July 1, 1919, as a Private.

COOLEY, CHARLES DOANE. Army number 503,565; registrant, Morton county; born, Bowdle, S. Dak., March 29, 1894, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Mandan on March 16, 1918; sent to Camp Logan, Colo.; served in 8th Company, Boston, Mass., Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 2, 1918; 1st Company, September Automatic Replacement Draft, La Daguerniere, France, to Oct. 24, 1918; Headquarters Company, 162nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 6, 1918; Private, June 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

COOLEY, JOHN BOOTH. Army number 2,135,037; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Decorah, Iowa, Feb. 21, 1888, of American parents; occupation, editor; inducted at Grand Forks on Nov. 3, 1917; sent to Camp Logan, Colo.; served in Headquarters Troop, 15th Division, to June 14, 1918; Headquarters Company, 359th Infantry, to July 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 54th Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 2, 1918; Private, June 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 8, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.


COOMBS, JOHN HENRY. Army number 55,111; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rockwell, Iowa, July 30, 1896, of English-American
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Coombes

parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 9, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Aug. 2, 1918; wounded, gassed, June 9, 1918; wounded, severely, Aug. 22, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Prisoner of War, from Aug. 22, 1918, to Dec. 27, 1918.

COOMBES, RUFUS. Army number 2,156,046; registrant, Dunn county; born, Rockwell, Iowa, May 19, 1893, of Welsh-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Company M, 325th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from April 26, 1918, to May 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Champagne; Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.


COOMBS, MILLARD ARTHUR. Army number 4,351; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Bayard, Iowa, July 9, 1895, of English-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Champagne; Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

COON, CLARENCE MCKINLEY. Army number 468,817; not a registrant, under age; born, Sheads, Ore., June 9, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on March 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 14, 1918; Aviation Mobile Depot, Camp Sevier, S. C., to May 14, 1918; Air Service, Construction Company No. 11, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Private.

COON, ERNEST DAVID. Navy number 1,225,051; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., March 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 26, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 11, 1917; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to March 24, 1918; Section Base, New London, Conn., to April 13, 1918; US Sub-Chaser No. 36, to July 21, 1918; US Naval Base No. 27, Plymouth, England, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 332 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 49 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

COONEY, ROBERT STEWART. Army number 2,162,801; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., March 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, window trimmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 25, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 322nd Infantry, to March 5, 1917; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to April 5, 1918; Company H, 129th Infantry, to Aug. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 129th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 13, 1917; Private, March 4, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 28, 1918; overseas from May 23, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun-Fromerville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COONS, THOMAS DAVID. Navy number 1,225,342; registrant, Burke county; born, Dry Run, Pa., April 26, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 25, 1918; sent to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., and served there until May 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation, 7 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class,
Cooper

Aviation, 120 days; Quartermaster 1st Class, Aviation, 163 days. Released from active duty at Pensacola, Fla., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Quartermaster 1st Class, Aviation.

COOPER, DORAN WILLIAM. Army number 3,768,872; not a registrant; born, Glenstad, Mo., April 17, 1898, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Minot on July 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, July 10, 1919; overseas from Aug. 9 to Aug. 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 20, 1919, as a Sergeant.

COOPER, EDWARD LEONARD. Navy number 1,225,440; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Hammond, Wis., Oct. 12, 1895, of English-American parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in the Navy at Great Lakes, Ill., on June 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 48 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 46 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 107 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 120 days; Ship's Cook 2nd Class, 194 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 1st Class.

COOPER, EDWIN VERNON. Army number 5,262,762; registrant, Corson county, S. Dak.; born, Bolivar, Mo., Dec. 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 15, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

COOPER, FLOYD ALBERT. Navy number 1,453,732; not a registrant; born, Fonda, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on July 25, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 21, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 31, 1918; USS Wisconsin, to Oct. 12, 1918; USS Mercy, to death. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 81 days. Died at Yorktown, Va., on Oct. 14, 1918. Buried, Leith, N. Dak.

COOPER, FRED COLONEL. Navy number 1,225,474; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hammond, Wis., Oct. 12, 1895, of English-American parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 30, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 12, 1919; Naval Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., to June 19, 1919. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 32 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 153 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 61 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 120 days; Ship's Cook 2nd Class, 194 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 19, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 1st Class.

COOPER, FRED OTIS. Army number 2,858,177; registrant, McLean county; born, Halfway, Mo., April 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Washburn on April 22, 1894; of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Washburn on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company L, 358th Infantry, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company L, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on April 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 42%. Died at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D. C., on June 28, 1919. Buried in Movius Cemetery, Lidgerwood, N. Dak.


COOPER, GEORGE G. Army number 992,475; not a registrant, over age; born, Grandin, D. T., July, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Feb. 15, 1918; served in Air Service, Dallas, Texas, to July 15, 1918; School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, N. Y., to Oct. 16, 1918; Air Service, Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas, to Nov. 7, 1918; Air Service School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

COOPER, HARRY IVAN. Army number 816,605; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mankato, Minn., Jan. 30, 1892, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineers Company, Unassigned, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Sept. 12, 1917; Ordnance Department, Benicia Arsenal, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

COOPER, HOWARD KESSLER. Army number 2,786,385; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Deer Ridge, Mo., Feb. 1, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company F, 110th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COOPER, LANCE E. Army number 4,038,579; registrant, Kidder county; born, Brampton, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.


COOPER, LYLE FRANCIS. Army number 3,949,361; registrant, Kidder county; born, Brampton, N. Dak., April 8, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company B, 87th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


COOPER, MICHAEL CHARLES CLIFFORD. Army number 58,244; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Blue Earth county, Minn., Aug. 11, 1891, of American parents; occupation, theatre manager; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on May 1, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 15, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 1, 1917, to Feb. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

COOPER, PERRY WALTER. Army number, none; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Pipestone, Minn., Sept. 23, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 16, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Green, N. C., on Dec. 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.
COOPER, PRICE GARETT. Army number 4,544,806; registrant, Steele county; born, Windsor, Ill., Aug. 1, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

COOPER, RALPH W. Army number 538,588; registrant, (place not given); born, N. Dak., Feb. 8, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Vancouver, Wash., on Oct. 3, 1918; served in General Service Infantry, Fort McDowell, Calif., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Private.

COOPER, ROBERT WAYNE. Army number 3,451,061; registrant, Bowman county; born, Sac City, Iowa, May 25, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on June 14, 1918; sent to St. Paul, Minn.; served in Aviation Mechanics Training School, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

COOPER, ROY. Army number 4,034,724; registrant, Traill county; born, Belmont, N. Dak., Jan. 30, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

COOPER, ROY CHESTER. Army number 3,082,740; registrant, Sargent county; born, Brampton, N. Dak., May 11, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on June 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company No. 9, 1st Road Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to July 25, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 474, Motor Supply Train No. 418, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class. March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COOPER, RUTH MARGARET. Army number, none; not a registrant, student nurse; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, teacher; enrolled as a civilian employee in the Medical Department of the Army, at Casselton, on Nov. 16, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Relieved from service at Fort Riley, Kans., on April 16, 1919, as a Student Nurse, Civilian Employee.

COOPER, THERON WARREN. Army number 3,746,122; registrant, (place not given); born, Provo, S. Dak., May 11, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Roseland county, Mont., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

COOPER, WILLIAM ALFRED. Navy number 1,225,757; registrant, Cass county; born, Morristown, N. J., July 20, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 6, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Training Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Sept. 12, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 128 days. Released from active duty at Cambridge, Mass., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Landsman Electrician, Radio.

COOPERMAN, HAROLD OSCAR. Army number 3,776,641; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., June 7, 1889, of Russian parents; occupation, physician; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Training Battalion, 4th Replacement Group, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to Sept. 3, 1918; Motor Company No. 45, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

COOPERMAN, MAURICE HARRY. Army number 5,261,929; registrant, (place not given); born, Wapello, Sask., Can., Dec. 13, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Grafton on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

COOVER, ALBERT J. Army number 2,140,523; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Republic, Mo., June 28, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on April 10, 1918; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class. Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.
615

Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

COOVER, ROY LEE. Army number 2,026,716; registrant, Ramsey county, Minn.; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 15, 1890, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted at Fargo on July 17, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Aug. 26, 1917; Sanitary Detachment No. 9, to Aug. 31, 1917; Medical Detachment, 338th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from July 22, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.


COPELAND, THOMAS. Army number 446,255; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Mesedah, Wis., Dec. 29, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on May 4, 1918; served in Company K, 53rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

COPEPS, EDWARD FRANCIS. Army number 753,235; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Minto, D. T., Aug. 17, 1889, of Irish-Scotch parents; occupation, pharmacist; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Nov. 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Headquarters Company, Hospital Battalion No. 12, to Jan. 8, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CORBETT, FRED HIRAM. Army number 2,148,126; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., May 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; 5th Company, Provisional Battalion, 188th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 188th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 27, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918; buried, Grave 13, Row 30, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

CORBETT, JOHN THOMAS. Army number 3,681,064; registrant, Stutsman county; born, St. Norbet, Manitoba, May 21, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Jamestown on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 329th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Apr. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CORBETT, TEDDY H. Army number 3,680,942; registrant, (place not given); born, Aresco, Iowa, Feb. 21, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Washburn on June 28, 1918;
served in 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to Jan. 3, 1919; 310th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to July 8, 1919. Discharged on July 17, 1919, as a Private.

**CORBIN, ALONZO.** Army number 2,143,710; registrant, Adams county; born, Mitchell, S. Dak., Oct. 23, 1881, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted on April 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company K, 326th Infantry, to March 7, 1919; overseas from April 29, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marchache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 25%.

**CORBIN, DORSEY.** Navy number 1,253,771; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), March, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 28, 1917; station, (place not given), to Jan. 30, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Ship’s Cook 4th Class, 142 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on April 5, 1918, as a Ship’s Cook 4th Class.

**CORBIN, OLIVER GUSTAVUS.** Army number 2,559,254; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Hume, Mo., April 1, 1889; occupation, vulcanizer; inducted at Butler, Mo., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company D, 528th Engineers Service Battalion, to Oct. 17, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 528th Engineers Service Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, May 22, 1918; Sergeant, May 22, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to June 18, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Sergeant.

**CORBY, PORTER WILLIAM.** Navy number 1,226,444; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., May 3, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to June 4, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 13, 1918; Naval Air Station, Paulliac, France, to July 26, 1918; Naval Air Station, Porto Corsini, Italy, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Yeoman, 20 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 33 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 126 days; Yeoman 1st Class, 346 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Nov. 15, 1919, as a Chief Yeoman.

**CORCORAN, JOHN CHARLES.** Army number 3,128,503; registrant, Silver Bow county, Mont.; born, Ardock, N. Dak., June 28, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Butte, Mont., on May 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company F, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company D, 126th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 14, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**CORCORAN, WILFRED CLETUS.** Army number 2,677,494; registrant, Walsh county; born, Ardock, N. Dak., July 26, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Chicago, Ill., on Jan. 7, 1918; called into active service, on Oct. 22, 1918; sent to Northwestern University, Ill.; served in Law and Dental Detachment, Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

**CORDER, JOHN ROACH.** Navy number 1,226,471; not a registrant, over age; born, Derby, England, July 12, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Aug. 1, 1918; Cook, Nov. 30, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Alsene-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Cook, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 10%. Previous military record: Member of North Dakota National Guard from Nov. 13, to May 18, 1916; Bugler nine years in the Saskatchewan, Canada, Rifles.

**CORDER, JOHN ROACH.** Navy number 1,226,471; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bland, Va., April 12, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on May 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 15, 1917; Receiving
Soldiers, Sailors and Marines

Cordes

Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Dec. 24, 1917; USS Muninides, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 79 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 304 days; Seaman, 163 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Seaman.

Cordes, Henry August. Army number 2,704,529; registrant, Ward county; born, Guernsey, Iowa, Feb. 17, 1887, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge, overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

Cordley, Jesse. Army number 2,370,808; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Norfolk, Nebr., Oct. 3, 1892, of English parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Poplar, Mont., on Oct. 18, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Medical Department, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., to Dec. 1, 1917; Ambulance Company No. 11, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, April 4, 1918. Discharged at Fort Logan, Colo., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Wagoner.

CORDNER, DAVID FERRIS. Army number, none; not a registrant.; born, Providence, Rhode Island, Aug. 7, 1892, of American parents; occupation, postoffice clerk; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Jan. 31, 1917; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; discharged, March 31, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from civil life, at Bismarck, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to discharge, overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to June 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 10, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

Corey, Albert Samuel. Marine number 119,222; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Nowata, Okla., June 23, 1889, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo, on May 24, 1917; served at Quantico, Va., from July 9, 1917, to July 23, 1917; Headquarters Company, Brigade Detachment, 5th Regiment, from July 28, 1917, to Aug. 1, 1917; arrived in France on Aug. 23, 1917; served in Supply Company, 5th Regiment, from Jan. 23, 1918, to March 18, 1918; Field Hospital No. 1, from March 19, 1918, to April 2, 1918; Supply Company, 5th Regiment, from April 2, 1918, to July 25, 1919. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons); St. Mihel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne) (Marbache Sector). Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant. Awarded Fourragere.

Corey, Clinton Willis. Navy number 1,226,747; not a registrant, under age; born, Olivia, Minn., March 21, 1901, of American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 24, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 5, 1918; USS Isla De Luzon, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 38 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 349 days; Seaman, 26 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 19, 1919, as a Seaman.

Cork, Harry Phillip. Navy number 1,226,628; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 23, 1889, of American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 3, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 19, 1917; USS Henderson, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, General, 242 days; Electrician 3rd Class, General, 191 days; Electrician 2nd Class, General, 194 days. Discharged at Puget Sound, Wash., on Sept. 13, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, General.


Cormany, Boyde Clemons. Army number 84,902; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lovilia, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on April 19, 1917, called into federal service,
World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 12, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Dec. 16, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

CORMANY, GAILLORD MILLARD. Army number 683,611; registrant, Ward county; born, Lovilia, Iowa, Aug. 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 16, 1919. Discharged at Lakewood, N. J., on Nov. 11, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.


CORNEL, WILLIAM SMITH. Army number 4,705,385; registrant, Divide county; born, Worthington, Ind., Sept. 18, 1886, of American parents; occupation, miner; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on Aug. 20, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 9, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne. Entitled to wear a silver star.

CORNELL, JAMES BLAINE. Army number 2,858,781; registrant, Bowman county; born, Worthington, Ind., Sept. 18, 1886, of American parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Bowman on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 350th Infantry, to May 15, 1918; Company A, 360th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 15, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

CORNER, EARL CARL. Army number 1,227,088; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Dumont, Iowa, April 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 5, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 23, 1918; Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 8, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 22, 1918; USS Kansas, to March 30, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 16, 1918; SS Wm. Burton, to Sept. 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 58 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 273 days; Seaman, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 3, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 3rd Class.

CORNWALL, RAYMOND E. Army number, none; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Eldridge, N. Dak., Oct. 28, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on Nov. 5, 1914; called into federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 3, 1917. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Dec. 5, 1917, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

CORNWELL, JOHN GOLDSMITH. Army number 833,860; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Wichita, Kans., Jan. 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 4th Company, Fort Columbia, Wash., to July 19, 1918; 3rd Company, Fort Stevens, Ore., to July 19, 1918; Battery F, 33rd Heavy Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 9, 1918; Corporal, June 27, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

CORRELL, LAFE EUGENE. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Clinton, Iowa, Aug. 12, 1886, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted in the Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Field Artillery, on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; assigned to 333rd Heavy Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 22, 1918; Corporal, June 27, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

CORRIGAN, JOHN JOSEPH. Army number 1,106,855; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 4, 1891, of Irish-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 274th Aero Squadron, to (date not given); Flying School Detachment, Carruthers Field, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 18, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CORS, MALTBY WILLIAM. Army number 4,544,807; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Milton, Wis., May 24, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Company B, Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Fargo, N. Dak., on Nov. 26, 1918. Buried at Mylo, N. Dak.

CORSANDEY, CHARLES JULIUS. Army number 2,858,280; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Lucens, Switzerland, Oct. 31, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; inducted at Bottineau on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to
Cosgriff

Official Roster, North Dakota

620


COSGRIFF, HARRY EUGENE. Army number 2,559,302; registrant, Pierce county; born, Chippewa Falls, Wis., June 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company U, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Company E, 129th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; wounded, severely, Aug. 16, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

COSGRIFF, JOHN FRANCIS. Army number 1,325,938; registrant, Cass county; born, Curdan, Iowa, July 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mason; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 15, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 6th Construction Company, Air Service, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 13, 1918; overseas from March 16, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Sergeant.

COS, CHARLES WHITCOMB. Canadian army number 288,927; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., July 21, 1890, of American-English parents; occupation, city fireman; enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on Dec. 9, 1916; served in 221st Battalion, to (date not given); 78th Battalion, to discharge; served overseas. Discharged at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

COSSETTE, ALPHONSE JOSEPH. Army number 2,704,102; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Tarsus, D. T., July 23, 1887, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 353rd Infantry, to July 14, 1918; Company D, 353rd Infantry, to July 29, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company D, 353rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

COST, ANDREW B. Army number 4,034,712; registrant, Walsh county; born, Edinburgh, D. T., Jan. 22, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 3, 1920; buried at Park River, N. Dak.

COST, JOHN FRANK. Army number 2,560,626; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, D. T., Jan. 22, 1887, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COSTELLO, CORNELIUS S. Army number 461,209; not a registrant, over age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Nov., 1885, of (nationality of parents
COSTELLO, JAMES J. Army number 243,267; not a registrant, under age; born, Gillett, Wis., Oct., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Feb. 14, 1918; served in Company D, 5th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from July 29, 1918, to Feb. 25, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged on March 29, 1919, as a Private.

COSTELLO, JAMES LAWRENCE. Army number 43,202; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Casselton, N. Dak., July 17, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 24, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 1, 1918; Company G, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COSTELLO, PATRICK HENRY. Army number 3,070,229; not a registrant, under age; born, Sairic, Center, Minn., Jan. 18, 1897, of Irish-Austrian parents; occupation, pharmacist; enlisted at Fargo on May 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, Post Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 13, 1918. Discharged at Fort Riley, Kans., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

COTIE, WILLIAM C. Army number 1,139,160; registrant, McHenry county; born, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 15, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 14, 1918; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 184th Infantry), to Jan. 14, 1918; Company H, 28th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COTIE, WILLIAM G. Army number 1,139,160; registrant, McHenry county; born, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 15, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 14, 1918; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 184th Infantry), to Jan. 14, 1918; Company H, 28th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
served in Air Service Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 1, 1919. Discharged on April 11, 1919, as a Corporal.


COTTRELL, CARL J. Army number 4,707,485; registrant, (place not given); born, Mankato, Minn., Aug. 4, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Richland county, Mont., on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company M, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

COUCH, BERNIE RICHARD. Army number 469,975; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., July 27, 1899, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on March 15, 1918; served in 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 25, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 25, Service of Supply, AEF, to July 5, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 3, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

COUCH, DARREL ISAAC. Army number 2,559,506; registrant, McHenry county; born, Cicero, Ind., Feb. 11, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company

Couch, JAY JOHN. Army number 4,414,942; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Sept. 19, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, I11.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Base Hospital No. 143, Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at General Hospital No. 28, Fort Sheridan, I11., on Nov. 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Couey, CLIFFORD FREEMOND. Army number 932,035; not a registrant, under age; born, Ossian, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Coughlin, FRANCIS AMBROSE. Army number 918,859; registrant, Logan county; born, Lake Geneva, Wis., June 26, 1891, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Napoleon on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 5, 1918; Company F, 3rd Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to July 7, 1919; 26th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Coughlin, JOHN HENRY. Army number 2,144,666; registrant, Slope county; born, Madison, Wis., June 24, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, brakeman; inducted at Amidon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

Coulter, WALTER LEE. Army number 958,918; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 9, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, I11.; served in 18th Training Company, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; 19th Provisional Company, Camp Johnson, Ga., September Replacement Draft, to Dec. 13, 1918; Target Range Company, Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Johnson, Ga., to Jan. 21, 1919; Company L, Training Battalion, Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 8, 1919, as a Private.
Countryman
Official Roster, North Dakota


COUNTRYMAN, JOHN EDGAR. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Tweed, Ontario, April 7, 1870; naturalized citizen; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain in the Officers Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 18, 1918; called into active duty as a Captain, Jan. 22, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; assigned to Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to April 6, 1918; Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, Ill., to May 6, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Aug. 19, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 18, to Aug. 5, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 7, to Oct. 31, 1918; Medical Corps, to discharge. Promoted: Major, Sept. 26, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on May 1, 1919, as a Major.

COUNTRYMAN, GEORGE W. Army number 3,957,993; registrant, (place not given); born, Silver City, Iowa, April 3, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Libbey, Mont., on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 2, 1918; Bakery Company No. 396, to Nov. 5, 1918; Bakery Company No. 420, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

COUNTS, ERNEST THOMAS. Army number 2,708,096; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Vanceburg, Ky., June 9, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company A, 309th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

COUNTS, FILL S. Army number 4,036,306; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Feb. 1, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

COURNEYA, NELSE A. Army number 2,150,567; registrant, (place not given); born, Silver Lake, Minn., Oct., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Detroit, Minn., on Feb. 24, 1918; served in Company D, 349th Infantry, to June 6, 1918; Company C, 5th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

COURT, ARTHUR CHARLES. Army number 2,144,610; registrant, Slope county; born, Allison, Iowa, Aug. 1, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Amidon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 138th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company G, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 25, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COURT, CARL EDWARD. Army number 2,135,038; registrant, Slope county; born, Waterloo, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1892, of English parents; occu-
pation, horsetrainer; inducted at Amidon on Dec. 12, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Troop, 88th Division, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 6, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COURT, JOSEPH. Army number 3,681,398; registrant, Benson county; born, Fort Totten, N. Dak., Dec. 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Detachment, Motor Battalion, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

COURTNEY, ALVIN PHILLIP. Army number 5,288,512; registrant, Cass county; born, Page, N. Dak., April 29, 1906, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

COURTNEY, JAMES PHILIP. Army number 2,114,065; registrant, McLean county; born, Waseca, Minn., Oct. 31, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 9, 1918; Battery A, 7th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Sept. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensive-Siege Sector: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Saizerais and Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

COURTNEY, WILBERT DANIEL. Army number, (not given); registrant, McLean county; born, Waseca, Minn., Aug. 17, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Washburn and sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 28, 1917, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

COUSINEAU, ELL. Army number 2,560,540; registrant, (place not given); born, McGregor, Ontario, July, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Crosby on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Company E, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on May 29, 1919, as a Private. Missing in action, Oct. 12, 1918; taken prisoner of war; released on Dec. 10, 1918.

COUSINS, CLIFFORD CLAUD. Army number 946,183; registrant, Custer county, Montana; born, Humboldt, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1891, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Beach on July 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 40th Infantry, to Aug. 5, 1918; Company H, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.


COUTURE, ARTHUR PAUL. Army number 467,839; not a registrant, under age; born, Vermilion, S. Dak., July 8, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., March 9, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Private.
COUTURE, JAMES ADLOR. Army number 2,788,079; registrant, Sioux county; born, Sioux City, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1886, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Fort Yates, May 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company C, 13th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private.

COUTURE, RAYMOND ELLSWORTH. Army number 343,961; not a registrant, under age; born, Sioux City, Iowa, July 30, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 6, 1915; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Quartermaster Corps Detachment, to July 23, 1915; Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant; Aug. 17, 1916. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve on June 4, 1919. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on June 4, 1920, as a Sergeant.

COVELL, CLARENCE LEWIS. Army number 3,693,032; registrant, Wells county; born, Sykeston, N. Dak., March 8, 1890, of American parents; occupation, publisher; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 62nd Company, 16th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 2, 1918; 36th Company, 9th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Dec. 8, 1918; Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Jan. 14, 1919; Casual (in Hospital), to discharge. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on June 6, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

COVERSTON, EUGENE CYRUS. Army number 4,726,324; registrant, Ransom county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., June 24, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Totten, N. Y., to Nov. 6, 1918; Motor Transport School, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

COWAN, ROBERT OLIVER. Army number 4,421,659; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., Aug. 8, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, to Oct. 21, 1918; 3rd Company, Ordnance Department, Dupont Engineers Company, to Dec. 24, 1918; 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.
Field, Arcadia, Fla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: Member of Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Feb., 1910, to Feb., 1913.

COWELL, CLARENCE CECIL. Army number 1,030,760; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Stillwater, Minn., Nov. 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, journalism; enlisted at Minot on May 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Infantry, to June 8, 1918; Headquarters Company, 55th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Aug. 16, 1917; Corporal, March 17, 1918; Sergeant, April 15, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, Sept. 21, 1918; Regimental Sergeant Major, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on March 26, 1919, as a Regimental Sergeant Major.

COWLES, HOWARD FRED. Army number 486,938; registrant, Emmons county; born, Lamont, Iowa, April 25, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Linton on May 10, 1918; served in Company C, 55th Infantry, to Feb. 1, 1919; 276th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 16, 1919; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to July 14, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged on July 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COWLES, VAL HARRY. Army number 2,704,320; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Clear Lake, Wis., Feb. 17, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

COWLEY, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 4,039,890; registrant, Dickey county; born, Guelph, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, in Jan., 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on June 26, 1918; assigned to Medical Corps, to death; overseas from Nov. 16, 1918, to death. Died at Camp Hospital No. 40, Anur Rest Camp, Liverpool, England, on March 9, 1919; buried in Cemetery No. 288, Liverpool, England; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 23, 1920, and buried at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Sept. 7, 1920.

COX, ANNA ELIZABETH. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Beresford, Canada, March 22, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, on Oct. 22, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Travis, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on April 27, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

COX, CLARENCE PARKER. Army number 3,765,051; not aregistrant, under age; born, Milton, N. Dak., Nov. 20, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on July 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop E, 311th Cavalry, to (date not given); Battery C, 67th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Feb. 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

COX, CYRIL CHARLTON. Army number 719,324; not a registrant, under age; born, Canada, April 30, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 28, 1918; served in Battery C, 61st Artillery, to Aug. 26, 1918; Battery D, 54th Artillery, to Sept. 16, 1918; Battery C, 61st Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 31, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

COX, EDWARD LEE. Army number 4,412,307; registrant, Cass county; born, Laurel Springs, N. C., Feb. 13, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 6, 1918; October Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov.
20, 1918; Training Company No. 7, Group No. 1, Motor Transport Detachment, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

**COX, FRANK J.** Army number 2,560,498; registrant, Ward county; born, Vincennes, Ind., Oct., 1895, of English-American parents; occupation, Mechanic; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 51st Engineers, to June 26, 1918; Company B, 50th Engineers (117th Transportation Corps), to May 27, 1919; 59th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class. Aug. 13, 1919; overseas from July 15, 1918, to Sept. 19, 1919; Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**COX, FRANK LESTER.** Army number 868,592; registrant, Cass county; born, Carthage, Ill., July 28, 1886, of American parents; occupation, harness maker; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 456th Aero Construction Squadron, to April 14, 1918; 419th Aero Construction Squadron (43rd Spruce Squadron), to Jan. 5, 1919; 4th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

**COX, GEORGE PHARIS.** Army number 3,949,631; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bowesmont, D. T., Sept. 28, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 26, 1918; served in Company B, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

**COX, HAROLD ALLEN.** Army number 17,938; not a registrant, under age; born, Glenwood, Minn., Jan. 28, 1897, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hankinson, on Sept. 24, 1917; served in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

**COX, HOWARD SIMON.** Army number 17,946; not a registrant, under age; born, Glenwood, Minn., Jan. 18, 1897, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hankinson, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; Medical Department, 163rd Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


**COX, JOHN ANTHONY.** Army number 2,110,696; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bowesmont, N. Dak., May 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company C, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, May 1, 1918; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.
COX, MYRON WILFRED. Army number 3,081,061; not a registrant, under age; born, Paris, Ill., Dec. 31, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on June 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Recruit Detachment, Fort Wright, N. Y., to July 23, 1918; served in Coast Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

COX, OLE VICTOR. Army number 2,360,469; registrant, Ward county; born, Forrest City, Iowa, Nov. 19, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 10, 1918. Buried at Sawyer, N. Dak.

COX, OWEN. Army number 878,404; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Winterset, Iowa, Nov. 19, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Jan. 31, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 416th Aero Construction Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps (33rd Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Private.

COX, PATRICK JOSEPH. Army number 48,397; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 13, 1916, called into federal service and served on Mexican border from July, 1916, to Feb. 14, 1917; resumed National Guard status at Fort Snelling, Minn., and was called into federal service, World War; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company L, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 5, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 21, 1919; wounded, severely, June 9, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%. Previous military record: Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from July 15, 1911, to March 21, 1914. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

COX, VERNE FREDERICK. Army number 332,097; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 16, 1888, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on May 17, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 25th Cavalry, to (date not given); Troop D, 4th Cavalry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Ringgold, Texas, on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

COX, WALTER ZENUS. Army number 4,035,721; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Hale, Mo., Nov. 13, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

COY, LUDWIG. Army number 551,758; registrant, (not given); born, Russia, Sept., 1894; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Nov. 16, 1917; served in Company I, 38th Infantry, to death; overseas from March 30, 1918, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Killed in action on July 16, 1918; buried, Grave 22, Row 20, Block A, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

COYKENDALL, MARION ELLSWORTH. Army number 3,455,396; registrant, Cass county; born, Perley, Minn., Feb. 23, 1897, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 11, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

COY, ALFRED CHARLES. Navy number 1,148,235; not a registrant, under age; born, Vincennes, Ind., June 24, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 27, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 27, 1918; USS Alabama, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 86 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 355 days; Seaman, 71 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Oct. 20, 1919, as a Seaman.
COYLE, WILLIAM EARLE. Army number 918,857; registrant, McLean county; born, Rice, Minn., Oct. 10, 1891, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Washburn on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 18, 1918; Company F, 3rd Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to May 27, 1918; 339th Infantry Headquarters, to discharge; overseas from July 21, 1918, to Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

CRABB, FRANK W. Army number 2,113,888; registrant, Towner county; born, Milford, Ind., Aug. 12, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery C, 337th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Company N, Camp Pike June Replacement Draft, to Sept. 1, 1918; Battery D, 8th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 22, 1918; Private, March 16, 1918; overseas from June 18, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private.


CRABTREE, WILLIAM MAX. Army number 992,504; not a registrant, under age; born, Paris, Ill., Feb. 13, 1899, of American parents; occupation, civil engineer; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 3, 1918; called into active duty on May 25, 1918; served at School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., to Oct. 15, 1918; Air Service, Cornell, to Nov. 20, 1918; Headed, to March 17, 1919; Cadet Detachment, Fort Sill, Okla., to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Died in airplane accident, at Fort Sill, Okla., on March 24, 1919; buried at Jamestown, N. Dak.

CRADDOCK, WILLIAM. Army number 4,034,642; registrant, Traill county; born, Murryville, Ill., May 12, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CRAFT, ELMER ELLSWORTH. Army number 3,264,961; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Salem, Mo., Sept. 3, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CRAFT, MARTIN VAN BUREN. Army number 85,179; not a registrant; enlisted prior; born, Sanborn, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 10, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company T, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; Private, Jan. 18, 1918; Wagoner, Oct. 4, 1918; Private, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

CRAFT, RALPH DOIL. Canadian army number 736,799; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sanborn, N. Dak., (date not given); (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force, on March 25, 1916; served in 113th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to discharge; wounded in advance near Presnoy, France, April 18, 1917. Engagements: Vimy Ridge; Hill 70. Discharged on April 2, 1919, as a Private.

CRAFTS, HAROLD EDWARD. Army number 1,337,669; registrant, Richland county; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1891, of American parents; occupation, steam engineer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, Air Service, Camp Sevier, S. C., March Replacement Draft, to May 17, 1918; 1106th Aero Replacement Squadron, to June 1, 1918; 19th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 29, 1918; Chauffeur 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Overseas from March 30, 1918, to April 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

CRAIG, CLARENCE B. Army number 2,560,734; registrant, Steele county; born, Mimburn, Iowa, Feb. 4, 1890, of American parents; occupation, horseman; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Detachment, Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to March 12, 1919; Medical Detachment, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 13, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1920, as a Corporal.

CRAIG, CLAUDE HARRISON. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Milbank, S. Dak., Jan. 22, 1892, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 132nd Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 11, 1918; Captain, Oct. 29, 1918; overseas from May 16, 1918, to May 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun-Frorepville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 29, 1919, as a Captain. Previous military record: 2nd Minnesota, National Guard, for three years. Cited in General Orders No. 55, Headquarters, 33rd Division, on USS Mount Vernon, May 17, 1919, for gallantry in action against the enemy. Entitled to wear a silver star. Awarded a Distinguished Service Cross, for extraordinary heroism in action, at Bois-des-Forges, France, Sept. 26, 1918. When the advance of his platoon was held up by enemy machine gun fire, Lt. Craig, with utter disregard for his own safety and in front of his platoon, personally led it in the attack on the machine-gun nest, and assisted in destroying the hostile nests, killing two officers and six men. His courageous action was an inspiration to his men and made possible the advance of the attacking wave.

CRAIG, DONALD ALONZO. Army number 503,922; registrant, Bowman county; born, Aurora, Minn., Oct. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowman on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 15th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Puget Sound, Wash., to Oct. 12, 1918; Battery D, 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 27, 1918; Battery E, 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 6, 1918; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CRAIG, HAROLD. Army number 200,528; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Stanberry, Mo., June 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, musician; enlisted at Oakes, on May 1, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 52nd Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 5, 1917, to Aug. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
CRAIG, MEARL HENRY. Navy number 1,230,122; not a registrant, under age; born, Minto, N. Dak., Aug. 30, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 18, 1918; served in Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Musician, 160 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on March 15, 1919, as a Landsman Musician. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

CRAIG, RAYMOND WILLIAM. Army number, none; registrant, Ransom county; born, Racine, Wis., July 7, 1886, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, attorney; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 337th Infantry, to Dec. 17, 1918; 147th Military Police Battalion, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, May 12, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to July 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 31, 1919, as a Captain.

CRAIG, REGINALD McKAY. Army number 4,556,824; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., March 28, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 18, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Student Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

CRAIG, ROBERT. Army number 2,115,486; registrant, Logan county; born, Kenesaw, Nebr., Nov. 27, 1895, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1918; 116th Battery, Trench Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private.

CRAIG, WILLIAM BURTON. Army number 2,704,173; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

CRAIGEN, CHARLES ANDREW. Army number 2,161,281; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., May 1, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Cavalier on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to April 5, 1918; Company F, 129th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 2, 1918; overseas, from May 10, 1918, to May 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 11, 1918; wounded, slightly, Nov. 11, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Somme. Defensive Sectors: Verdun-Fromererville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CRAIGEN, MELVILLE JAMES. Army number 2,560,890; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., March 23, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Neche on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CRAIL, MYRON EARL. Army number 147,265; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Minnesota, Feb. 12, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 116th Battery, Trench Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

CRAM, CLIFFORD HARLAN. Army number 591,019; registrant, Bottineau county; born, New Richland, Minn., Sept. 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 30, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 16, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; 113th Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Jan. 15, 1918; Camp Supply Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 31, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 12, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, March 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.
CRAM, KENNETH EVERETT. Army number 3,439,668; registrant, Bottineau county; born, New Richland, Minn., April 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 26, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 361st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 3, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

CRAMER, GEORGE HENRY. Army number 975,097; not a registrant, over age; born, Schenectady, N. Y., May 19, 1883, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on March 1, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, June 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Corporal.

CRAVON, JAMES EDWARD. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Waseca, Minn., March 29, 1878, of American parents; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, on March 16, 1918; called into active service as a Captain, Medical Corps, on May 8, 1918; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Camp Grant, Ill.; Camp Dix, N. J.; AEF. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 10, 1919, as a Captain. Died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 14, 1931. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Va.


CRANDALL, ARCHIE. Army number 2,703,921; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Jan. 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 352nd Infantry, to July 27, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private.

CRANDALL, EUGENE. Army number 3,143,712; registrant, Mercer county; born, Fonda, Iowa, Jan. 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Stanton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

CRANDALL, PERRY LAWRENCE. Navy number 1,230,743; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hancock, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 14, 1917; home awaiting orders until July 25, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Nov. 23, 1917; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 5, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Feb. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 8, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, to April 20, 1918; Naval Base Hospital No. 5, Brest, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 222 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 120 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 154 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 26, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class.

CRANDALL, RAY ARTHUR. Canadian number 81,188; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sac City, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Weyburn, Sask., on Sept. 30, 1914; sent to Winnipeg, Manitoba; served in 10th Infantry, Canadian Force, 1st Canadian Division; overseas from Sept. 3, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Ypres-Lys; Festubert; Aubers Ridge. Discharged at Halifax, Nova Scotia, on July 1, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

CRANDELL, HARRY FAE. Army number 982,652; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Sanborn, N. Dak., March 3, 1896, of Canadian-Swedish
parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Jamestown on May 21, 1918; assigned to 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Oct. 29, 1918; Company C, 5th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 17, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CRANDELL, WARREN ATHERTON. Army number 4,421,660; registrant, Ward county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1891, of American parents; occupation, waiter; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 20%.

CRANE, ARTHUR GRISWOLD. Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, Davenport, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1877, of American parents; occupation, teacher; appointed from civil life and commissioned Major, Sanitary Corps, at Minot, on Oct. 11, 1918; sent to Washington, D. C.; assigned to Sanitary Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Oct. 25, 1919, as a Major.

CRANE, GUY. Army number 2,137,975; registrant, Benson county; born, Indian Springs, Ind., March 16, 1890, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bedford, Ind., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kan., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

CRANKER, EDWARD TIMOTHY. Navy number 1,254,022; registrant, Benson county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., 1893, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted in the Navy at Dickinson on May 26, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to (date not given); Naval Station, New Orleans, La., to June 14, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Sept. 2, 1917; USS Maine, to Oct. 17, 1917; Naval Base, Connecticut, to Nov. 20, 1917; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to April 6, 1918. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on July 24, 1918, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

CRANSTON, PETER JAMES. Army number 2,788,866; registrant, Cass county; born, Detroit, Minn., March 23, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver, Wash., to July 11, 1918; 41st Provisional Squadron, Piedmont, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

CRANSTON, ROBERT ISAAC. Army number 225,358; registrant, Cass county; born, Detroit, Minn., Jan. 17, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Dec. 4, 1917; Mechanical Repair Shops, Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C., to Jan. 8, 1918; Repair Unit No. 303, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 10, 1918; Sergeant, April 1, 1919; overseas from Jan. 16, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CRARY, CHARLES NELSON. Marine number 108,191; registrant, Dickey county; born, Storm Lake, Iowa, Oct 23, 1893, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, farmer; inducted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on June 11, 1917; sent to Norfolk, Va.; served in 6th Machine Gun Battalion, Quantico, Va., to Dec. 8, 1917; arrived in France, Oct. 5, 1917; to June 29, 1918; returned to Hoboken, N. J., and served there to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 5, 1917; Sergeant, March 25, 1918; Enlisted: Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive; Soissons; Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive. Discharged on Sept. 29, 1918, to accept commission in Marine Corps Reserve. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Marine Corps Reserve, on Sept. 29, 1918; assigned to AEF, France, to June 29, 1918; returned to Hoboken, N. J., and served there to discharge. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant (T), Marine Corps, April 3, 1919. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne Offensive (Champagne); Meuse-Argonne Offensive, including crossing of Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 7, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Awarded French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12,562 “D,” Dec. 25, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On Oct. 4, 1918, between Blanc Mont and St. Etienne a Arnes, he displayed courage and initiative in breaking up an enemy counter-attack under a violent bombardment."

CRASWELL, ROBERT WALLICE. Army number 2,559,627; registrant, Griggs county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 1, 1897, of Canadian parents;
occupation, carpenter; inducted at Cooperstown on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, Company T, 56th Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918.


CRAVEN, BEN J. Army number 86,244; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minneapolis, Minn., May 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on April 21, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Dec. 23, 1917; 1st Sergeant, April 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 26, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from April 1, 1914, to April 11, 1918, including Mexican border duty.

CRAVEN, EDWARD BERNARD. Army number 86,233; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Chaska, Minn., Feb. 11, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service on June 21, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 23, 1916; Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1917. Discharged July 8, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, July 9, 1918; assigned to 326th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

CRAY, ROY. Army number 3,128,794; registrant, Pembina county; born, North Gower, Ontario, May 29, 1896, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company I, 158th Infantry, to (date not given); Company I, 306th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 30, 1918; Private, Sept. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, about Oct. 23, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS LEO. Army number 4,321,413; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Aberdeen, D. T., Aug. 3, 1886, of Irish parents; occupation, tractor operator; inducted at Cavalier on May 24, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company I, 158th Infantry, to (date not given); Company I, 306th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 30, 1918; Private, Sept. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

CRAWFORD, FRANZO HAZLETT. Army number 3,455,289; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Dickson, N. Dak., July 5, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 2, 1917; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.
Crawford

Official Roster, North Dakota

636

called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry); sent to discharge; Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CRAWFORD, LEWIS CLARENCE. Army number 965,378; registrant, Sargent county; born, Evergreen, Ala., July 14, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Watertown, S. Dak.; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

CRAWFORD, LEXIE WILLIAM. Navy number 1,231,003; registrant, Ward county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1895, of Canadian-Norwegian parents; occupation, Baker; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., to June 28, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Carpenter's Mate, Aviation, 100 days; Baker 2nd Class, 163 days. Released from active duty from the USS Jean, on April 12, 1919, as a Baker 1st Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

CRAWFORD, PAUL WESLEY. Army number 2,139,537; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Springfield, Ill., June 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; overseas from June 9, 1918, to June 9, 1918. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 15, 1918; overseas from July 5, 1918, to July 5, 1918. Discharged on Aug. 25, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1918; assigned to 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 26, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

CRAWFORD, PERCY O. Army number 4,414,943; registrant, (place not given); born, Decorah, Iowa, June 2, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Orange county, Calif., on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; overseas from July 28, 1918, to July 28, 1918. Discharged on April 2, 1919, as a Private.

CRAWFORD, SAMUEL D. Army number 977,278; registrant, Pembina county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., April 13, 1891, of American parents; occupation, pharmacist; inducted at Jamestown, Mont., on March 12, 1918; overseas from June 9, 1918, to June 9, 1918. Grades: Corporal, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, July 1, 1918; Mess Sergeant, July 1, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; as a Private.

CRAWFORD, SAMUEL D. Army number 2,786,481; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Huron, S. Dak., May 4, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private.

CRAWFORD, WILLARD IRVING. Army number 2,950,446; registrant, Ward county; born, Forest City, Iowa, Nov. 29, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot, on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; overseas from March 29, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

CRAWFORD, JASPER NEWELL. Army number 2,110,950; registrant, Sargent county; born, Lowny City, Mo., Sept. 14, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; overseas from March 29, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

CREA, JOHN HENRY. Army number 2,258,653; not a registrant, over age; born, South Shields, England, Aug. 7, 1879; naturalized citizen; occupation, railroad clerk; inducted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Da-

CRELLIN, HOWARD CLARENCE. Army number 562,846; not a registrant, over age; born, Chardon, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1880, of American parents; occupation, minister; enlisted at Butte, Mont., on May 25, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Battery A, 15th Field Artillery, to May 9, 1919; Classification Camp, 1st Replacement Depot, to May 15, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 4954, to June 11, 1919; 1st Billeting and Supply Detachment, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, July 3, 1917; Chief Mechanic, Aug. 1, 1917; overseas from May 22, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 14, 1919, as a Chief Mechanic.

CREMER, ANDREW JOSEPH. Army number 3,234,136; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Calmar, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1888, of German parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Stanley on May 24, 1918; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Battery C, 339th Field Artillery, to Nov. 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CREMERS, JERRY J. Army number 3,130,867; registrant, (place not given); born, Albany, Minn., June, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Stearns county, Minn., on May 27, 1918; served in Company C, 34th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Discharged on July 1, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon’s Certificate of Disability, 35%.

CRESS, JOHN ARTHUR. Navy number 1,231,263; registrant, Richland county; born, Batchtown, Ill., June 6, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo, on May 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Naval Air Station, Paimboeuf, France, to Nov. 11, 1918; Naval Air Station, Paimboeuf, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 187 days. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

CREWS, STANLEY. Army number 2,113,895; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Vergennes, Ill., April 6, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 25, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

CREWS, WARREN RANDOLPH. Army number 2,113,872; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Vergennes, Ill., Nov. 18, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 22, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CRICKENBERGER, MINOR NEWTON. Army number 147,288; registrant, Cavalier county; born, St. Anthony, Minn., Jan. 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (15th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Corporal, May 21, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

CRIPKE, EVERET JOHN. Army number 4,544,809; registrant, Cass county; born, Mont. Zion, Ind., June 6, 1897, of American parents; occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 8, 1918, as a Private.
CRISS, KARL WARREN. Army number 48,521; not a registrant, under age; born, Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 18, 1898, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry National Guard, at Fargo, on July 23, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company M, 18th Infantry, to July 31, 1918; Headquarters Company, 18th Infantry, to Oct. 1, 1918; Army Candidate School, AEF, to Nov. 19, 1918; Classification Camp, 2nd Depot Division, AEF, to Jan. 13, 1919; LeMans Casual Company No. 1212, to March 1, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 227, to March 8, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 108, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 16, 1919; Private Criss was gassed; wounded, gassed, slightly, May 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Cited in General Orders No. 44, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, France, Aug. 8, 1918, for gallantry in action during the operations of this Division from July 18th to 23rd, 1918. Regimental Runner, soldier of fine courage and devotion; assured liaison at all times between units during the battle, notably on the morning of July 21, when, due to his quick and courageous action, he succeeded in properly placing an important unit at a most critical time. Was wounded while so doing. Cited in General Orders No. 20, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, France, May 17, 1918: “During a heavy gas bombardment and intense darkness, went to the assistance of wounded officers and men in their own clothing and remained with them until they were removed to dressing stations. As a result of his devotion to duty Private Criss was gassed.” Awarded the French Fourragere in the colors of the French Croix de Guerre as an individual decoration, on account of his presence with the organization on each of the occasions for which he was cited in French Orders. Palm awarded under Order No. 11,220 “D,” dated Nov. 6, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the citation: “A courageous and devoted regimental runner. He constantly kept up a liaison during the course of the battle, notably on the morning of July 21, 1918, when he succeeded in placing an important unit at the desired point at a critical moment. Was wounded in the accomplishment of his mission. Entitled to wear the French Fourragere and the French Croix de Guerre with palm and gilt star, and three silver stars.

CRIST, IRVIN BENONE. Army number 2,140,520; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1891, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Schafer on April 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Company F, 349th Infantry, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company L, 129th Infantry, to discharge, overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

CRITCHFIELD, HENRY McLAIN. Navy number 1,231,820; registrant, MacKenzie county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1891, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Schafer on April 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Company F, 349th Infantry, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company L, 129th Infantry, to discharge, overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

CROAL, LEWIS RAYMOND. Army number 2,696,305; registrant, Cass county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., April 25, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fargo, July 22, 1918; called into active duty on Nov. 5, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak., to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

CROAL, RALPH FRANCIS. Army number 467,777; registrant, Cass county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Oct. 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on March 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson
Barracks, Mo.; served in Ordnance Training School, Hanover, N. H., to April 23, 1918; Company B, Supply School, Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to June 18, 1918; Ordnance Nitrate Plant No. 1, Sheffield, Ala., to discharge. Discharged at Sheffield, Ala., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

**Crocker, Clarence Purdon.** Army number, none; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Dec. 6, 1889, of American parents; occupation, publisher’s assistant; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp at Port Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned 1st Lieutenant and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 550th Infantry, to Aug. 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; 70th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Aug. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Captain.

**Crocker, Earl Monroe.** Army number 3,439,069; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., June 15, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Lisbon on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; 50th Field Artillery, to Aug. 15, 1918; 30th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 24, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Wagoner. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from 1911, to 1917, including Mexican border duty.

**Crocker, Harrison Gage.** Army number 873,325; registrant, Ransom county; born, Wahpeton, D. T., July 4, 1888, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Omaha, Neb., on Dec. 15, 1917, called into active service on Jan. 22, 1918; served at School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., to April 9, 1918; Aviation Construction Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, to May 8, 1918; Air Service, Carruthers Field, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 19, 1917. Discharged at Fort Worth, Texas, on Oct. 18, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, on Oct. 18, 1918; assigned to Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Bragg, N. C., on Sept. 21, 1920, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

**Crogan, Johnny.** Army number 2,559,477; registrant, McHenry county; born, Vining, Minn., April 16, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; served in Company F, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive Sectors: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

**Croisettier, Cyrille.** Army number 2,704,062; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., March 7, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

**Crombie, Francis Cleveland.** Navy number 1,332,105; registrant, Green Lake, Ariz.; born, McLean, N. Dak., May 7, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, deputy sheriff; enlisted in the Navy at El Paso, Texas, on April 25, 1918; served at Section Naval Base, San Diego, Calif., to June 26, 1918; USS Granite State, to Aug. 23, 1918; Receiving Barracks, State Pier, New London, Conn., to Sept. 25, 1918; USS Tanager, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 107 days; Machinist’s Mate 2nd Class, 93 days. Released from active duty at San Diego, Calif., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Machinist’s Mate 2nd Class. Discharged on July 21, 1921.

**Crommett, Benjamin Hawthorne.** Army number 4,036,660; registrant, Benson county; born, Cherokee, Iowa, Dec. 15, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company A, Military Police, 14th Division, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

**Crone, Carmen Isaac.** Army number 4,307,176; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Colchester, Ill., Aug. 26, 1887, of American parents; occupation, county treasurer; inducted at Beach on July 21, 1918; sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; served in Instruction School, Chemical Warfare Service, Lakehurst, N. J., to Sept. 15, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, Astoria, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 24, 1919, as a Corporal.
Cronin, Frank A. Army number 2,116,108; registrant, Slope county; born, Assumption, Ill., July 8, 1888, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 1, 1918; Battery A, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


Crook, James Fredwin. Army number 4,034,584; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Princeton, Minn., March 9, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach, on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

Crook, Stanley. Army number 499,426; not a registrant, under age; born, Sheffield, England, March 14, 1900; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic helper; enlisted at Grand Forks on May 25, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department Camp at Gatun Canal Zone, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Croonquist, Ernest Hedin. Army number 111,671; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Morris, Minn., May 5, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, merchandise clerk; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 10, 1917, called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to April 15, 1918; Company A, 148th Machine Gun Battalion, to April 15, 1918; Company F, 163rd Infantry, to June 6, 1918; Company A, 58th Regiment, Transportation Corps (63rd Company, Transportation Corps), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 24, 1917; Mess Sergeant, July 24, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 24, 1917; Private, Nov. 19, 1917; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to July 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Private.

Crook, Annie Elizabeth. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, London, England, July 4, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo, on April 25, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Dec. 3, 1918; General Hospital No. 25, to discharge. Relieved from active duty at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Oct. 15, 1918, as a Nurse.

Crosby, Ella S. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Perley, Minn., March 23, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Grand Forks, on Jan. 5, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Kearny, Calif., to Oct. 1, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Beauregard, La., to discharge. Released from active duty at Camp Beauregard, La., on April 5, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

Crosby, Frank. Army number 4,544,810; registrant, Rolette county; born, Rolla, N. Dak., Dec. 11, 1896, of English parents; occupation, farmer;
inducted at Rolla on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to Fargo, N. Dak.; served in Students Army Training Corps, Agricultural College, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Private.

CROSBY, HAROLD HENRY. Army number 2,704,204; registrant, Rette county; born, Sheboygan, Mich., Feb. 4, 1888, of English parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Rolla on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Depot Brigade, to overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 31, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on April 10, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 60%.

CROSBY, JOSEPH FRANKLIN. Army number 4,417,522; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Feb. 18, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 5, 1918; served in 151st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private.


CROSS, CHARLES FREDERICK. Army number 3,949,064; registrant, Walsh county; born, Baltimore, Md., April 6, 1897, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, not given; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; served in Company A, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 9, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CROSS, GEORGE CHAPMAN. Army number 984,806; not a registrant, under age; born, Williston, N. Dak., Jan. 12, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Feb. 19, 1918; served in 83rd Aero Squadron, to May 18, 1918; 130th Aero Service Squadron, Air Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 1, 1918; Private, May 7, 1918. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Company B, 18th Infantry, from April 3, 1917, to Oct. 12, 1917.

CROSS, THOMAS GILBERT. Army number 2,352,776; not a registrant, under age; born, Olga, N. Dak., Aug. 31, 1897, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted in the Reserve Corps at Langdon on Oct. 29, 1917; called into active service on Oct. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in the Reserve Corps at Langdon on Oct. 29, 1917; 3rd Provisional Company Detachment, 41st Division, to April 3, 1918; Headquarters, 45th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to May 19, 1918; Battery B, 45th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to May 20, 1918; Headquarters, 122nd Brigade, Coast Artillery Corps, to May 23, 1918; 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Officers Training Camp No. 1, to May 30, 1918; Battery F, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 26, 1918; overseas from April 15, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CROSS, WILLIAM ALLAN. Navy number 1,232,822; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Portage LaPrairie, Manitoba, July 5, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, plumber; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 15, 1917; called into active service on May 21, 1917; home awaiting orders; to June 28, 1917; called into active duty as a Gunner (Radio), Provisional, on June 2, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 147 days; Plumber and Fitter, 194 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Plumber and Fitter.

CROSSLEY, ALFRED. Navy number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Newark, N. J., June 2, 1892, of Irish-English parents; occupation, student; appointed from civil life; commissioned Gunner (Radio), Provisional, on May 1, 1918; Lieutenant (jg), Provisional, on May 29, 1918. Released from active duty at Washington, D. C., on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Lieutenant (jg). Previous military record: US Navy from 1910, to 1914.
CROSSMAN, HAROLD ALBERTIS. Army number 2,148,041; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Morris, Minn., May 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at LaMoure on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Troop, 35th Division, to Aug. 27, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 35th Division, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 27, 1918; Overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as an Ordnance Sergeant.

CROSSWHITE, JOHN D. Army number 1,824,060; registrant, (place not given); born, Washington, D. C., March, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Abingdon, Va., on Nov. 17, 1917; served in Company A, 314th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Private, Feb. 26, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 13, 1918; Overseas from May 26, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Artois (Picardy). Discharged on June 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CROTHERS, ROBERT SCANLAN. Army number 3,455,549; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Page, N. Dak., Sept. 30, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

CROUCH, ERNEST JOY. Army number 3,645,606; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Napoleon, N. Dak., May 10, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; inducted at Ada county, Idaho, on July 22, 1918; served in 37th Field Artillery, to (date not given); Supply Company, 37th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Three years in Co. C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard.

CROUSE, DELMAR FOYE. Army number 4,038,544; registrant, Kidder county; born, Steele, D. T., March 10, 1888, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Steele on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company C, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

CROUSE, FRED OLIVER. Army number 4,339; registrant, Kidder county; born, Steele, N. Dak., April 5, 1893, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Steele, on June 23, 1918; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, June 8, 1918; Private, July 2, 1918; Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1919; Overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

CROWDER, JOSEPH, JR. Army number 2,703,987; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., July 7, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 13, 1918; Overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

CROWE, JESSE BENJAMIN. Army number 2,559,728; registrant, Mercer county; born, New Market, Iowa, Jan. 5, 1887, of American parents; occupation, coal miner; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 130th Infantry, to May 29, 1918; Company B, 130th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 13, 1918; Overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

CROWELL, DWIGHT. Army number 2,558,562; registrant, Stark county; born, Amiret, Minn., Feb. 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Dickinson on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; 90th Division, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal; Private 1st Class, Oct. 31, 1918; Overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
CROWELL, HOWARD HOPE. Army number 508,988; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Amiret, Minn., May 9, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 21, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CROWELL, RAY. Army number 2,115,481; registrant, Slope county; born, Garland, Me., Jan. 5, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teamster; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

CROWL, AMOS TURNER. Navy number 1,233,131; registrant, Bowmn county; born, Chicago, Ill., April 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, bank clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Miles City, Mont., on July 30, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Sept. 18, 1917; Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif., to Nov. 2, 1917; Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Dec. 21, 1917; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to May 17, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, to May 19, 1918; USS Great Northern, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Musician, 101 days; Apprentice Seaman, 189 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 108 days; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio, 71 days. Discharged at San Diego, Calif., on Aug. 10, 1920, as an Electrician 1st Class, Radio.

CROWS, JOHN TWO. (See Two Crows, John).

CROWSTON, ALFRED LAWRENCE. Marine number, none; registrant, Pembina county; born, Akra, N. Dak., July 9, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, musician; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Cavalier on July 25, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company H, 11th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from Sept. 15, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on May 9, 1919, as a Private.

CROWSTON, VICTOR NOBLE. Marine number, none; registrant, Pembina county; born, Akra, N. Dak., July 9, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps, at Cavalier on July 25, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company H, 11th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from Sept. 15, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on May 9, 1919, as a Private.

CROY, LESLIE CHESTER. Army number 912,275; registrant, Slope county; born, St. Joseph, Mo., July 28, 1888, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Amidon on March 22, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company A, 31st Engineers, to Dec. 6, 1918; 1st Company, 14th Grand Division, Transportation Corps, to July 4, 1919; 15th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 19, 1918; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CROY, THURMAN ALBERT. Army number, none; registrant, Grant county; born, Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 19, 1917; served in Company C, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 16, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12 1/2%.


CRUCHET, PAUL STONE. Army number 4,706,952; registrant, Foster county; born, Carrington, N. Dak., April 23, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Carrington on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 6, 1918; Company K, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.
CRUCHET, WILLIAM TELL. Army number 5,008; not a registrant, under age; born, Carrington, N. Dak., Sept. 16, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, March 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

CRUDEN, ROLAND RAYMOND. Army number 4,556,739; registrant, LaMoure county; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., Feb. 19, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 6, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

CRUM, GEORGE BECK. Navy number 1,233,833; registrant, Divide county; born, Dunseith, N. Dak., April 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, postoffice clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 21, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 15, 1918; USS Carola, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 189 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 46 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 46 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Dec. 6, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

CRUM, GEORGE BECK. Army number 114,227; not a registrant, under age; born, Dalman, N. Dak., March 25, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Sept. 26, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CRUM, JAMES EUGENE. Army number 2,983,387; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Detroit, Mich., Dec. 9, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 26, 1918; served in Battery D, 328th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 5, 1918; Cook, Nov. 15, 1918; Private, Dec. 3, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged on April 26, 1919, as a Private.

CRUM, JAMES EUGENE. Army number 1,089,293; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Redwood Falls, Minn., Dec. 9, 1893, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Nov. 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 461st Aero Construction Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, March 1, 1918. Discharged at Gerstner Field, La., on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CRYDERMAN, WILLIAM JACOB. Army number, none; registrant, Walsh county; born, Devils Lake, D. T., Sept. 16, 1899, of American parents; occupation, dentist; enrolled in Officers Reserve Corps, 1917, in Grand Forks; commissioned 1st Lieutenant and called into active service on July 5, 1918; assigned to Dental Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Funston, Kans.; Fort Bayard, N. Mex.; Nogales, Ariz. Discharged on Sept. 20, 1920, as a 1st Lieutenant, to accept appointment in the Regular Army; finally discharged on Feb. 16, 1921.

CUCULICH, AUGUST. Army number, none; registrant, Dakota county; born, Austria, Jan., 1894; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to (date not given); Company M, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 14, 1918, as a Private, by reason of erroneous induction.

CUFFE, GEORGE ANTHONY. Army number 2,560,282; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Sisseton, S. Dak., Sept. 16, 1891, of Irish-American parents; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 16, 1918; Sergeant, July 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CULBERTSON, MAHLON LEONARD. Army number 2,560,221; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Milo, Iowa, March 17, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 7, 1918; Medical Detachment, Hospital Train No. 45, to Nov. 1, 1918; Medical Detachment, Hospital Train No. 67, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Aug. 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CULKINS, PATRICK WILLIAM. Army number 87,023; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Adrian, N. Dak., June 11, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on May 31, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 7, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

CULLEN, EDWARD JAMES. Army number 3,950,094; registrant, Cass county; born, Millbrook, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; served in Machine Gun Battalion, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

CULLETT, ANDREW GEORGE. Army number 502,316; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Troy, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on March 7, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 11th Company, Manila Bay Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Mills, P. I., to Sept. 28, 1918; Medical Department, Fort Mills, P. I., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 20, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CULLIFER, FRED LEWIS. Navy number 1,234,142; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Paris, Mo., July 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted in the Navy at Fargo on May 29, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to July 27, 1917; USS New Jersey, to July 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged at Brooklyn, N. Y., on Sept. 25, 1919, as an Engineman 2nd Class.

CULLIGAN, GEORGE WILLIAM. Army number 2,559,730; registrant, Mercer county; born, Sanger, N. Dak., Jan. 11, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919; Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Orange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

CULLITON, HAROLD JOHN. Army number 87,984; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Buffalo, N. Y., July 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, cashier; inducted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Nov. 24, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 21, 1916; Sergeant, July 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 15, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CULP, HARRY LAWRENCE. Army number 2,559,189; registrant, Sioux county; born, Greenland, Minn., April 9, 1889, of American parents; occupation, stockman; inducted at Fort Yates on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 18, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 27, 1918, as a 1st Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%. Previous military record: Company No. 116, Coast Artillery Corps, from Jan. 7, 1908, to Jan. 9, 1912.
CULVER, ALBIE S. Army number 86,538; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Aurorahville, Wis., Nov. 10, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to July 28, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to July 28, 1917; Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 2, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, AEF, to Oct. 29, 1918; Provisional Detachment, 3rd Corps Schools, AEF, to Feb. 1, 1919; 280th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 28, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 25, 1918. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 27, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

CULVER, CARL. Army number 2,559,957; registrant, Foster county; born, Spencer, Iowa, June 26, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to June 3, 1918; Medical Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; Sergeant, July 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

CULVER, MARK WARD. Navy number 1,848,235; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Poy Sippi, Wis., Sept. 20, 1894, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 31, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Ship's Cook, 62 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 243 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 110 days; Ship's Cook 2nd Class, 53 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 2nd Class.

CUMBER, FRED GUS. Army number 4,038,064; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Montpelier, D. T., Feb. 14, 1887, of Belgian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 1, 1918; Battery E, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CUMBER, JOHN H. Army number 4,414,944; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Montpelier, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company K, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 24, 1918; Company D, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 30, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

CUMBER, VICTOR JOSEPH. Army number 2,115,482; registrant, McLean county; born, Whiten, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1890, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 158th Infantry, to July 20, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 158th Infantry, to Oct. 7, 1918; Headquarters Company, 359th Infantry, to Dec. 24, 1918; Personnel Office, 340th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 12, 1919, as a Private.

CUMMINGS, WAYNE A. Army number 2,757,560; registrant, McLean county; born, Whiten, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to July 12, 1918; Battery B, 13th Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to July 12, 1918; Battery B, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

CUMMINGS, JOSEPH RUSSELL. Army number 3,080,502; not a registrant; born, Sherbrooke, N. Dak., Oct. 16, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 6, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Recruit Detachment, Fort Totten, N. Y., to Oct. 1, 1918; Company A, 241st Infantry, to July 31, 1918; 4th Company, East New York, to Aug. 1, 1918; 4th Coast Artillery Band, Fort Totten, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Musician.

CUMMINGS, LEE CARRINGTON. Army number 1,803,130; not a registrant, under age; born, Hudson, Iowa, March 8, 1899, of American par-
CUMMINGS, MALCOLM P. Army number 4,036,401; registrant, McHenry county; born, Fargo, D. T., Sept. 24, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1917; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on July 22, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

CUMMINGS, RAY. Army number 4,426; registrant, (not given); born, Rhinelander, Wis., Sept. 8, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Steele, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Ambulance Company No. 161, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

CUMMINGS, WILLIAM JAMES. Army number 3,477,709; registrant, Foster county; born, Waterloo, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1889, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Carrington on March 28, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

CUMMINGS, WILLIAM THEODORE. Army number 5,261,793; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., June 12, 1900, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

CUNNINGHAM, CLARE BOWEN. Army number 2,786,809; registrant, Kidder county; born, Alexander, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1895, of American parents;
occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 158th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, July 19, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

CUNNINGHAM, DONALD DEAN. Navy number 1,224,796; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Bancroft, Iowa, July 14, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Duluth, Minn., on April 23, 1918; served at Naval Rifle Camp, Camp Logan, Ill., to June 29, 1918; Naval Rifle Range, Peekskill, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 352 days. Discharged from active duty at Boston, Mass., on June 9, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

CUNNINGHAM, ELMER WILBUR. Army number 1,340,593; registrant, Cook county, Ill.; born, Chippewa Falls, Wis., July 14, 1891, of American parents; occupation, steward; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Wheeler, Ga.; served in 4th Company, 1st Provisional Regiment, 31st Division, to June 18, 1918; Company C, 106th Engineers, to Aug. 22, 1918; 7th Company, Development Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Wheeler, Ga., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Corporal.

CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE WEBSTER. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Oct. 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on April 20, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to June 18, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to Aug. 22, 1918; 7th Company, Development Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 16, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH V. Army number 3,960,119; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Dubuque, Iowa, May 23, 1889, of Irish-American parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 57th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 7, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Dec. 4, 1918; Company D, 57th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 17, 1918. Grade: Cook, Dec. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Cook.

CUNNINGHAM, LAURENCE DUNBAR. Canadian army number 782,373; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Niagara, N. Dak., of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on May 6, 1916; served in 128th Battalion, Canadian Infantry; overseas from Aug. 10, 1916, to Sept. 2, 1918; wounded, slightly, (date not given). Engagements: Lens; Paschendaele; Amiens; Cambrai. Discharged on April 10, 1919, as a Private.

CUNNINGHAM, LYLE PORTER. Army number 864,554; registrant, Ward county; born, Chippewa Falls, Wis., July 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Minot on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 441st Aero Construction Squadron, 1st Provisional Regiment, Air Service, Signal Corps (58th Squadron), to July 22, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Oct. 4, 1918; Detachment No. 2, 64th Squadron, Air Service, to death. Drowned at Aberdeen, Wash., on July 30, 1918; buried, Kenmare, N. Dak.

CUNNINGHAM, VERL BOYD. Army number 1,015,231; not a registrant, under age; born, Hampton, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1896, of American parents; occupation, bank clerk; inducted at Bismarck, N. Dak., on June 22, 1918; served in Troop K, 15th Cavalry, to March 1, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 15th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 1, 1919; overseas from March 14, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on June 22, 1919, as a Corporal.
CUNZ, HARRY RUDOLF. Army number 4,038,234; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Nov. 26, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer; served in 16th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant. Previous military record: Company A, North Dakota National Guard, on Mexican Border, in 1916-1917.

CURFMAN, FRANK. Army number 3,950,066; registrant, Cass county; born, Mount Union, Pa., Feb. 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

CURRAN, JOHN JOSEPH. Army number 780,839; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, N. Dak., Feb. 19, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, railway postal clerk; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Supply Company, 310th Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 24, 1919; overseas from June 6, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CURRIE, DONALD HENRY. Army number 2,560,903; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Prescott, Mich., Nov. 22, 1889, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 13, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.


CURRIE, JACK MCPHERSON. Army number 5,249,521; registrant, Towner county; born, Cando, N. Dak., March 14, 1899, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 8th Observation Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Private.

CURRIE, JOHN BERTON. Army number 2,108,196; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, N. Dak., March 29, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Nevada, Iowa, on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Iowa State College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 6, 1918; 8th Observation Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Private.

CURRIE, JOSEPHINE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Euclid, Minn., Aug. 27, 1890, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, on Jan. 9, 1918, at St. Paul, Minn.; served in Camp Trafton, Tex.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 1, to Feb. 28, 1918; Base Hospital No. 88, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 4, 1918, to May 23, 1919; relieved from duty at New York City, N. Y., on July 14, 1919, as a Nurse.
CURRY, CHARLEY PIERCE. Army number 4,035,584; registrrant, Ward county; born, Mt. Morris, Ill., Jan. 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

CURRY, FRANK ERWIN. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Hastings, N. Y., March 2, 1886, of American parents; occupation, mail carrier; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 17, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 26, 1917, as a Private, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to Sept. 25, 1918; 41st Machine Gun Battalion, to death. Principal stations: Camp Mills, N. Y.; AEP. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action on Oct. 21, 1918. Buried at Farm de-la-Madelaine, France.

CURSELLAS, JULIUS. Army number 2,559,188; registrrant, Sioux county; born, Ruis, Switzerland, Nov. 1, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on May 25, 1918, as a Private.

CURSTEAD, RALPH. Army number 2,164,764; registrrant, (place not given); born, Hebron, Nebr., May, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Carson on Feb. 1, 1918; served in Mobile Veterinary Section, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to March 16, 1918; Veterinary Detachment, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 32, to discharge. Discharged on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

CURTIN, WILLARD. Army number 2,786,486; registrrant, Mountrail county; born, Leroy, Minn., Feb. 13, 1895, of American parents; occupation, streetcar motorman; inducted at Stanley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 28, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company F, 110th Infantry, to March 16, 1919; 3rd Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on June 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

CURTIS, ARTHUR W. Army number 2,140,557; registrrant, Bottineau county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 22, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; 138th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 2nd Army, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to May 16, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Clermont (Lorraine). Discharged on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

CURTIS, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 4,726,333; registrrant, Grand Forks county; born, Stoutsville, Mo., July 1, 1889, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 26, 1918; served to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

CURTIS, ELMORE BURDETTE. Army number 3,775,692; registrrant, Morton county; born, Marathon, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; 138th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 2nd Army, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to May 16, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on Nov. 21, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

CURTIS, FRANK MASTAIN. Army number 1,689,979; registrrant, Burleigh county; born, Lincoln, Nebr., Aug. 25, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Feb. 12, 1918; sent to Fort Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 31st Field Signal Battalion, to Jan. 12, 1915; Company C, 109th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 8, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Previous military record: Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, for three years.

CURTIS, LYLE C. Army number 186,647; not a registrrant, under age; born, Mason City, Iowa, June 23, 1898, of American parents; occupation,
farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 13, 1917; Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to April 5, 1918; Company 107th Engineers to April 19, 1918; Company B, 107th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 10, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

CURTIS, VIRGIL HENRY. Army number 139,613; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Rockwell, Iowa, April 26, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., on June 22, 1916; called into federal service on June 22, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Crook, Nebr., on March 3, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard (Battery D, 147th Field Artillery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq and Avocourt (Lorraine); Center (Alsace); Fismes (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

CURTIS, WALTER GEORGE. Army number 3,814,514; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, D. T., March 1, 1889, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Lisbon on Aug. 20, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in Central Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private. Previous military service: one enlistment in Battery "A," N. D. N. G.; enlisted in Hospital Corps, N. D. N. G., in March, 1911.


CUSACK, JAMES S. Army number 111,822; registrant, Wells county; born, Troy, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to May 31, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 103rd Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Toul-Boucq (Lorraine). Killed in action on June 16, 1918; returned to U. S. June 29, 1921; buried, Grave 7428, National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

CUSACK, RALPH RAYMOND. Army number, none; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Kilbourne, Wis., Aug. 30, 1887, of American parents; occupation, veterinarian; appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on July 8, 1918; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Veterinary Corps, on Aug. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Lee, Va.; assigned to Veterinary Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 4, 1918, to June 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 26, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

CUSMAN, GEORGE EARL. Army number 3,693,080; registrant, Wells county; born, Prairie du Sac, Wis., Feb. 8, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 30, 1887, of American parents; occupation, veterinarian; appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on July 8, 1918; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Veterinary Corps, on Aug. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Lee, Va.; assigned to Veterinary Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 4, 1918, to June 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 26, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

CUSMAN, ORAEN PERCY. Navy number 1,236,178; not a registrant, under age; born, McIntosh, Minn., Aug. 20, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy, at Minot, on May 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 31, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 13, 1918; Naval Air Station, Paim
Cusick  Official Roster, North Dakota 652

boeuf, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 116 days; Shipwright, 71 days. Released from active duty, at Norfolk, Va., on March 4, 1919, as a Shipwright. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1951.

Cusick, Leo. Army number 54,181; registrant, Sargent county; born, Cogswell, N. Dak., Nov. 10, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on May 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on Nov. 11, 1918. Served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 13, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 29, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansquenet (Ypres); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 22, 1919, as a Private.

Cusick, Patrick Ellsworth. Army number 2,384,253; registrant, Grant county; born, Golden Gate, Minn., Sept. 3, 1890, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Glasgow, Mont., on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company I, 60th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 23, 1917; overseas from April 16, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Cook. Cited in General Orders No. 4, Headquarters, 5th Division, AEF, March 6, 1919, for displaying exceptional bravery in volunteering for and leading patrols into enemy territory. Twice on Nov. 1, 1918, in broad daylight, he led small patrols to a distance of two kilometers in advance of his own lines, entering Clery-le-Petit, France, then occupied by the enemy, and by extraordinary aggressiveness and leadership, fought his way out, returning with valuable information. Entitled to wear a silver star.

Cusick, Thomas Emmet. Army number 2,559,575; registrant, Grant county; born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., Feb. 6, 1889, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 20, 1918; Base Hospital No. 8, AEF, to Aug. 29, 1918; Ordinance Armament School, AEF, to Nov. 11, 1918; Camp Infirmary, Aerial Gunnery School, AEF, to March 8, 1919; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 85, to July 13, 1919; St. Nazaire Casual Company No. 1697, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from June 11, 1918, to July 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Cook.

Cuskey, James Walter. Army number 4,705,100; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., April 5, 1890, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson, on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 20, 1918; Base Hospital No. 8, AEF, to Aug. 29, 1918; Ordinance Armament School, AEF, to Nov. 11, 1918; Camp Infirmary, Aerial Gunnery School, AEF, to March 8, 1919; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 85, to July 13, 1919; St. Nazaire Casual Company No. 1697, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

Custis, Henry Clifford. Army number 85,178; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Massillon, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 14, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 18, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Private, Jan. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 18, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Private, Jan. 18, 1918; Cook, May 7, 1918; Private, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

Cvancara, Joseph G. Army number 2,560,220; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Prague, Bohemia, Nov. 14, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 21, 1918, as a Private.

Cyrus, Curtis Willard. Army number 559,223; registrant, Ward county; born, Howard Lake, Minn., May 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot, on March 1, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C., June 27, 1918; served in Company C, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 8, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

Cyrus, Joseph Adolph. Army number 4,036,121; registrant, Steele county; born, Hope, N. Dak., Oct. 4, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

Cysewski, Andrew Ben. Army number 3,083,119; not a registrant; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., April 2, 1900, of Polish parents; occupation., auto mechanic; enlisted at Minot on June 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 28, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 28, 1919, as a Private.

Cysewski, Frank Simon. Army number 3,681,067; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Oct. 28, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

Cysewski, Henry Patrick. Army number 2,147,403; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., July 8, 1892, of German-Polish parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 28, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to March 21, 1918; Company A, 319th Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, 319th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on May 20, 1919, as a Sergeant.

Czapiewski, Anton. Army number 2,703,786; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, N. Dak., May 7, 1893, of Polish-German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 632nd Infantry, to July 27, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on March 3, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.


Czora, John James. Navy number 1,236,539; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), May, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 30, 1918; home awaiting orders until April 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 13, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 22, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 63 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Pensacola, Fla., on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

Czora, Paul William. Army number 2,148,137; registrant, Cass county; born, Browerville, Minn., Jan. 8, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on March 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

Dablow, Carl. Army number 3,419,384; registrant, (place not given); born, Fessenden, N. Dak., Aug., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fessenden on Oct. 14, 1918; served in 113th Spruce Squadron, Air Service Production, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.